Gc
929.2
D4156d
1173338

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01237 0109

A. L. Dennison.

THE

DENNISON FAMILY

OF

NORTH YARMOUTH AND FREEPORT, MAINE

DESCENDED FROM GEORGE DENNISON, 1699–1747

OF ANNISQUAM, MASS.

ABNER DENNISON AND DESCENDANTS

COMPILED BY

GRACE M. ROGERS, Freeport, Me.

DAVID DENNISON AND DESCENDANTS

WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THE EARLY DENISONS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY

A. L. DENNISON

EXETER, N. H.

The News-Letter Press

1906

PREFACE.

1173338

My grandfather, Rufus Dennison, who when a young man removed from Freeport to Franklin Co., Maine, used to correspond with his nearer relatives and visit them till he had passed the age of eighty years. He also wrote to his more distant relatives in Massachusetts, and ascertained our relationship to George Dennison of Annisquam.

There are other Dennisons who have lost the traces of their family connections, as he did, and have the desire but not the time to ascertain them. Often in the same town are neighbors having different surnames, who never suspect that their great-grandparents in childhood played around the same fireside.

While living in Bath, Maine, near Freeport, I felt the need of a genealogy and copied records for my own use, and later the thought came to me of collecting this material in genealogical form, and offering it to my kinsfolk, not only as a memorial of the past, but as a record for present and future generations. As time goes on data will be harder to collect and this may be the foundation upon which someone who has better opportunities can build a more complete work. We can learn from nature to value a record of the past. To the geologist the strata of rock unfold the ages, and in footprints and fossils a record of animal life is preserved. Can man do less, can we let the unrecorded footsteps of those who move about us go to oblivion in a few years hence? To know something of our ancestors is not only a matter of personal interest, but also one of historical importance. Where they lived, what they thought and did, sometimes under adverse conditions, ought to teach us a lesson in contentment, and give us a more exact knowledge of ourselves.

I will not trouble the reader with details of the difficulties of collecting genealogical information. This work has taken the most of

my spare time for two years past, but nevertheless it has been pursued with increasing interest. The pleasure of having formed new acquaintances among my kinsfolk, the consciousness of having done a little service for them, and the finished task seem to tell me that the time has been well spent.

Our acknowledgements and thanks are due to the various members of the family who have so generously assisted in the work. The descendants of Abner Dennison are indebted to Miss Grace M. Rogers of Freeport, who has with great care and patience compiled that part of the records. She writes that everybody has been very kind, only one or two families not having responded, and she feels grateful for all the assistance received. I would mention Mrs. Delia A. Rogers, and my cousins John Haraden Pratt and Annie J. Rogers, all of whom have contributed valuable data and have shown a great interest in the success of the work. I must also mention the late Mrs. Rachel C. Reed, who was a great help, having written to me only a few weeks before her death, and F. W. Soule for having sent valued records and prompt replies to my numerous questions.

We are conscious that many errors will be discovered. We have taken extra care to guard against them and we would thank our readers for corrections.

A. L. DENNISON,

April 18, 1906. Exeter, N. H.

CHARACTERISTICS.

It is not unusual for parents to transmit to offspring not only physical build, features, and tone of voice, but also mental qualities and even their characters. Less frequently does the child inherit such tendencies from ancestors more remote.

In the study of a family as a whole, certain characteristics are bound to appear through successive generations. As one of the Dennisons, I might be excused from comments as a prejudiced observer, but I will try to present fairly what I think will be recognized by many as correct observations.

Not many of the name have been distinguished as professional or literary men. Many have been successful in business, some even distinguished. In the communities in New England where they have lived, they have been a race of men to do things in a modest way. In many branches of the family there is great inventive genius and skill in the use of tools. Some have been ship-builders, ship-carpenters, sea-captains, joiners, and farmers, and the quality of their work in many a seaport and town speaks out for their common honesty. While generally successful in accomplishing what they undertake and sometimes successful financially, I have never known any of them to be small or mean in the use of money. They belong to that class of people, who by working, earning, and using money, have contributed to the common welfare and made our country a desirable one.

In times of national peril and need the Dennisons have been represented on deck and in the field of battle, and have proved themselves to be men of spirit, courage, and patriotism.

EARLY HISTORY.

In the English and early Colonial records the name Denison and its variations Denyson and Dennison seem to have been used to designate members of the same family. Mistakes in writing surnames were frequent before people advanced in the art of spelling. The family name of Soule was written Soul, Sole, Soal, and Sowl, and the genealogies of other families show like variations.

The ancestors of the English Denisons were probably Huguenots, and came with other Flemish emigrants from the northeast border of France where the name is still a common one. The records of the family taken from the parish registry of Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, England, are the earliest we have. (See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 46). An autobiographical letter by Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison, found many years afterwards by one of his descendants, Rev. Daniel Rogers, of Exeter, N. H., gave the first clue to the locality in England from which the family sprung. A chart (see page 7) prepared by J. L. Glascock, Jr., Esq., of Bishop's Stortford, from the records of that parish verified the statements of that letter.

Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison says, " My father was born in Bishop's Stortford, England. He had two brothers, Edward and George, who all had children. George was the youngest and was living in Stortford in 1672. His brother Edward, in the year 1631, removed himself and family into Ireland, where he died and left a son, John Denison, who was a soldier and major of a regiment in the time of the wars, and deputy-governor of Corke, where Mr. Wainwright saw him. I have received divers letters from him. He was living in Dubline in the year 1670." He also states that he and his brother John were " bred scholars at Cambridge."

The New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. states that until the above mentioned letter of Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison had been found, they had been unable to find any traces of the family in England; and it says that the George Dennison who settled in Annisquam in 1725, was possibly a descendant of William's nephew, John, who went to Ireland. On this probable connection, see letter of Capt. Joseph Dennison, a grandson of George, on page 8.

PEDIGREE OF DENYSON OF BP. STORTFORD, CO. HERTZ., AFTERWARDS OF NEW ENGLAND.

- John ? Denyson living at Stortford in 1567; d. of plague and bur. at Stortford, Dec. 4, 1582. = Agnes, dau. of ——. [She married in 1584, John Gace, of Stortford, tanner.]
  - 1 William Denison bapt. Stortford, Feb. 3, 1571; went to New England, 1631; settled at Roxbury; died there 1653. = Margaret Monck mar. Stortford, Nov. 7, 1603; d. Roxbury, Mass. Cir. 1643.
    - 1 John Denison, bapt. Stortford, April 7, 1605; educated at Cambridge; became a minister; Vicar of Standon, Co. Hertz., 1660–1670.
    - 2 William Denison bapt. Stortford, Oct. 5, 1606; a soldier in 1624, was at the siege of Breda, and not heard of since.
    - 3 George Denison, bapt. Stortford, Oct. 15, 1609; bur. there 1615.
    - 4 Daniel Denison bapt. Stortford, Oct. 18, 1612; grad. of Cambridge Univ.; went to New England in 1631. = Patience, da. of Thomas Dudley, 1632.
    - 5 Edward Denison bapt. Stortford, Nov. 3, 1616; went to New England, 1631. = 6 George Denison bapt. Stortford, Dec. 10, 1620; went to New England, 1631. = 7 Sarah Denison, b. 1615, bur. 1615, Stortford.
  - 2 Edward Denison bapt. Stortford, April 6, 1575; went to Ireland in 1631; d. there.
  - 3 George Denison bapt. Stortford, Mar. 17, 1582, bur. Stortford, Aug. 20, 1642. = Constance (? wid. of Gooch) dau. of William Glascock, Esq., of High Easter, Co. Essex.
    - John Denison bapt. Stortford, Sept. 13, 1612; went with his father to Ireland, 1631; Major of Regiment; Dep. Governor of Cork. =
      - Anne, bapt. Feb. 19, 1603.
      - Susan, bapt. Nov. 24, 1605.
      - Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 18, 1608; bur. there Aug. 30, 1615.
    - George Denison bur. Stortford, Dec. 9, 1678. Said by Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison to have been living at Stortford, 1672. = Mary, dau. of —— bur. Stortford, Mar. 22, 1679.
      - George Denison, bapt. Aug. 15, 1643; bur. Nov. 27, 1643.
      - John Denison, bur. Jan. 10, 1676, at Stortford.
  - Luce Denison, bapt. Stortford, Aug. 3, 1567, bur. there Dec 9, 1582.
  - Mary Denison, bapt. Stortford, April 28, 1577.
  - Elizabeth Denison, bapt. Stortford, Aug. 23, 1579.

PEDIGREE OF THE DENISON FAMILY.

I. John, living in Stortford, Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, England, in 1567; d. of plague, was bur. at Stortford, Dec. 4, 1582; m. Agnes, dau. of———.

CHILDREN. DENYSON.

	Luce,	bapt.	3 Aug., 1567.
	*William,	"	3 Feb., 1571.
II.	Edward,	"	6 Apr., 1575.
	Mary,	"	28 Aug., 1577.
	Elisabeth,	"	23 Aug., 1579.
	George,	"	14 Mar., 1582.

II. Edward, bapt. 6 Apr., 1575, went to Ireland in 1631; died there. His children were:

	Annie,	bapt.	19 Feb., 1603.
	Susan,	"	24 Nov., 1605.
	Elisabeth,	"	18 Sept., 1608; bur. 30 Aug., 1615.
†III.	John,	"	Stortford, 13 Sept., 1612.

(See New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 46, p. 353; and for Hist. of William, see same Vol., p. 127).

A letter by Capt. Joseph Dennison of Freeport is familiar to many of the family. He wrote as follows: "My grandfather, George Dennison was born in Dublin, Ireland, about the year 1695 (?) [on gravestone 1699,] came to this country at the age of 17 years. Being a student at college in Dublin, he was im-

*William settled in New England. For further reference to his family, see Appendix.

† John, cousin of Maj. Daniel and probably ancestor of George of Annisquam.

pressed on board a British man of war and came to Newfoundland, where he made his escape.

"With much hardship and suffering he arrived at Boston in the year of 1712. There he obtained business as a clerk in a commercial house, the firm of Sargent and Co., where he continued for a length of time to their mutual satisfaction. Being a good scholar and of good habits, he soon obtained many friends.

"I will mention one of his first business enterprises, which shows that he was enterprising as well as a speculator. The above firm had a vessel they had been looking for, for a long time, and had come to the conclusion she was lost. George asked Mr. Sargent one day, when he was lamenting the loss of the vessel and crew, what he would take for her at venture. Mr. Sargent put him off, said he did not want to take his money for nothing, but George persisted in his design, and Mr. Sargent named a small sum, saying that if she ever arrived the vessel and cargo were his; upon which George planked down the money and in a short time the vessel arrived with a rich cargo. He removed to Gloucester, Cape Ann, and pursued the cod-fishing business, sent his vessels to the banks, was prosperous, and accumulated some considerable property."

He makes reference to his grandfather's family and the equal division of the property at his death. As the children of George are recorded in their proper place (page 17), we omit the rest of the letter and give place for the will of George Dennison, of Annisquam, Mass.

COPY OF GEORGE DENNISON'S WILL.

In the name of God, Amen:

I, George Dennison, of Gloucester, in the county of Essex and Province of Massachusatts Bay, in New England, shoreman, although weak of body, yet blessed of God of sound memory and judgment, do this 29th day of Jan., 1747–8, ordain, make and constitute this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following:

First of all I now commit my precious and immortal soul to God, as unto a merciful Father through our Lord Jesus Christ, and my body to decent burial at the discretion of my executor, hereafter named, in good hope of a joyful resurrection to eternal life, and then, as to my worldly goods, which God in his good Providence has given me, I now dispose of as follows, viz.:

Imprimis, I will that my just debts as I owe and funeral charges be paid by my executors hereafter named, and then I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Abigail Dennison, the improvement of one-third of my real estate during her natural life; and my will is that my wife shall have the use and improvement of my island, commonly called Milk Island, so long as she remains my widow; I give my wife my clock, for her use and improvement while she remains my widow; and if she marries, or at her decease, I give my clock to my son George Dennison; also, I give to my wife the bed we now lodge on, curtains and furniture belonging to it; my chest with drawers and another chest as she shall choose, my warming pan and brass kettle, one iron pot, one iron kettle, all my pewter, one of my best cows and six good sheep, frying pan, my great Bible, tongs and fire shovel, trammel, skillet, great chair and six other chairs, pine table, looking glass. These things I give to my wife for her use while she remains my widow, and if she marries or at her decease, then my will is that my sons George and David have my brass kettle equally between them, and my son Abner my bible, and my daughter Susanna my warming pan; and my will is that my wife shall have the use and improvement of the southeast front lower room with chamber over it and a privilege in the cellar of my new dwelling house, and whatsoever I have given to my wife and not ordered how it shall be disposed of afterwards, my will is that my wife shall dispose of the same to and among my children as she may think proper.

Item. I give to my sons George Dennison and David Dennison, equally to be divided to and among them, my new dwelling house and barn, my orchard and an herbage lot of land I formerly purchased of Joseph York, deceased, lying to the westward of my dwelling house, as also all my right and title in and to a wood lot,

House at Annisquam, Mass., built by George Dennison, 1st., in 1727.

formerly the estate of Edward Haraden, deceased, together with twelve wood lots of land lying near to and adjoining to my new dwelling house, commonly called my homestead, as also one full acre of land which I purchased of Thomas York, as deed may appear, wood lot No. 1, and one-fourth wood lot No. 77 in the the eastern division of wood lots on the Cape, in Gloucester aforesaid, all which I give and bequeath to my two sons, George and David, equally to them by way of entail for their use and improvement for and during their natural lives, and then equally to the heirs lawfully begotten of their own bodies.

Item. I give to my two sons Abner Dennison and Isaac Dennison, equally to be divided to and among them, a certain dwelling house and orchard and about forty acres of land, more or less, one wood lot and one half acre of land lying near to and adjoining to Goose Cove in said Gloucester, so called, all which I purchased of Francis Norwood of said Gloucester, as per deed may appear, as also four wood lots being in Nos. 70, 71, 72, 73, and being in the eastern division of wood lots on the Cape in Gloucester, which I purchased of Jonathan Stanwood of Gloucester, deceased, and adjoining to land I purchased of said Francis Norwood, all which I now give to my two sons Abner and Isaac, equally to them by way of entail, for their use and improvement for and during their natural lives, and then equally to their heirs lawfully begotten of their own bodies.

Item. I give to my son Jonathan Dennison, all and whole of my right and title, interest and claim that I have to any land, whether pasturing or mowing land, which lies near the point of Annisquam Parish, so called, and which was formerly the estate of my honored father, Edward Haraden, late of Gloucester, deceased, as also one thatch lot lying on a point on Coffin's Farm Creek, so called, which I formerly purchased of my honored father, the said Edward Haraden, deceased, as per deed may appear, as also one wood lot, No. 69, in the eastern division of wood lots on the Cape, in said Gloucester, all which I give and bequeath to my son Jonathan, for his use and improvement during his natural life, and then to his heirs lawfully begotten of his own body.

Item. I give and bequeath to my four sons, George, Abner, Isaac, and David, equally to them for their use and improvement for and during their natural lives, all the remainder of my marsh, meadow ground and thatch lots not already disposed of, and then to their heirs lawfully begotten of their own bodies.

Item. I give and bequeath to my four sons George, Abner, Isaac, and David, equally to them after their mother is married or deceased, my island, called Milk Island, for their use and improvement for and during their natural lives, and then to their heirs lawfully begotten of their own bodies.

Item. I give and bequeath all my eastern lands, lying situate and being in the township of North Yarmouth, in the county of York, which I purchased of Cornelius Cole, Edward King, Henry Haskell, and others, as also a right that I have to lands in North Yarmouth, recorded to the heirs of John York, deceased, as per deed may appear, as also my right in the township of New Gloucester, to be equally divided to and among my several children, George Dennison, Abigail Dennison, Abner Dennison, Isaac Dennison, David Dennison, Jonathan Dennison, and Susannah Dennison, to be equally divided to and among their heirs and assigns forever.

Item. My will is that in case and provided either of my four sons, George, Abner, Isaac or David, or any of them shall die without heirs, lawfully begotten of their own bodies, then my will is that this portion given him in this my last will and testament, according to the entail I have made, be equally to the surviving brother or brothers.

Item. I give my wife a seat in my pew in Annisquam meeting house during her life-time, as also a seat to my daughter Abigail so long as she lives in said parish, as also a seat in my pew to my daughter Susannah so long as she lives in said parish, and then my pew be equally to my four sons.

Item. My will is that my daughter, Abigail Dennison, shall have out of my house at my decease one good bed, two pairs of sheets, one blanket, bolster, one coverliet, and two pillows, one trammel, one iron kettle, to be in full with what I have already given her part of my estate.

Item. I give my daughter Susannah Dennison one chest, with a drawer in the bottom of it, my pepper mill, to be delivered at my decease to my wife for the use and benefit of that child, which is, with what I have already done for her, to be in full for her part of my estate.

Item. My will is that my cross-cut saw be equally for the use of and benefit of my four sons, George, Abner, Isaac, and David, and I give one cutlass to my son George, and one cutlass and cartruch box to my son Abner, and I give my son George my gun called a queene's arm, a long fowling piece to my son Abner, a swivel and blunderbuss to Isaac, and a blunderbuss without a swivel to David.

Item. My will is that my quadrant, scale and dividers and all my navigation books be given to that son that shall fitly incline to make use of them and improve them, and if not improved by him that first inclines, then I give them to that son that shall appear to improve them, and to my son George I give my map of the city of Dublin.

Item. My will is that my wife and children, so many of them as shall incline to and shall live together in that my new dwelling house, that they shall be supplied together all of them, twelve months with provisions for the family in beef, pork, mutton, and lamb, out of my stock, for said twelve months after my decease, and to be provided for at the discretion of my wife as she may think proper.

Item. My will is that my four sons, Abner, Isaac, David, and Jonathan be put to learn some good trades as may be agreeable to their inclination, in some convenient time after my decease.

Item. My will is that the remaining part of my personal estate that I shall leave at my decease and not already disposed of, after my funeral charges are paid, shall be divided equally to and among my four sons, George, Abner, Isaac, and David.

Item. I do ordain, constitute and appoint my beloved wife Abigail Dennison, together with my son George Dennison, to be the sole executors of this my last will and testament, to see the same in all things exactly fulfilled, hereby revoking and making

null and void all other and former wills, by me ever made by word or in writing.

In testimony whereof, I, the said George Dennison, have herewith set my hand and seal this 29th of January, 1747–8, the day and year just within written.

GEORGE DENNISON, { SEAL. }

Signed, sealed, published, and declared to be the last will and testament of the said George Dennison aforesaid, in presence of

BENJ. BRADSTREET,
THOMAS SAVELL,
JOHN HALE.

In the name of God, Amen.

CODICIL.

I, George Dennison, of Gloucester within mentioned, being of sound mind and judgment (blessed be God for it) do this 13th day of February, 1747–8, make, ordain and appoint this as a codicil or supplement, to this my last will and testament, viz.: That where I have in page 3 of this my will, given my island, commonly called Milk Island, after my wife's marriage or decease to my four sons, George, Abner, Isaac, and David; now my will is, and for good causes and considerations me thereunto moving, that my island, in Gloucester aforesaid, after my wife is married or at her decease be divided to, for and equally among my three sons, Abner, Isaac, and Jonathan, by way of entail, for their use and improvement for and during their natural lives and then to the heirs lawfully begotten of their own bodies; and in case my son Jonathan should die without heirs lawfully begotten of his own body, then my will is that this part of Milk Island, now given him, shall according to the entail I have made in this my will be to surviving brethren or brother.

In testimony whereof, I, George Dennison, have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13th day of February, 1747–8, aforementioned.

GEORGE DENNISON. { SEAL. }

Signed, sealed, published, and declared to be the will and testament of said George Dennison, in presence of

BENJ. BRADSTREET,
THOMAS SAVELL,
JOHN HALE.

GIFT OF GEORGE DENNISON.

Whereas, I the subscriber, George Dennison, of Gloucester, in the County of Essex, have thought fit, with the consent and desire of my wife, in the settlement of my estate before my death to give freely out of my personal estate to my children, as follows, viz.:

To my son George, one-half my Schooner Abigail, as she now lays at Lieutenant Young's wharf, burden about 50 tons, and three hundred pounds money, old tenor. To Abner, Isaac, and David, the other half of my Schooner Abigail, equally to and between them, and nine hundred pounds old tenor, besides three hundred pounds to Abner and Isaac to help repair the house I have given them. To Jonathan, £400 old tenor; to Abigail, £600; to Susannah, £600.

This is to certify that Abigail, my wife, is equally concerned with me in the disposal of what I have given as above, and that it was according to her free will, and at her request and desire that I so did, and this which my wife and I have thus agreed to give to our children, in our lifetime, being thus given and disposed of, as not to be accounted after my decease as any part of my personal estate; because I have made a free gift, tender and surrender of it to my children as above. As witness our hands this 30th day of January, 1747–8.

N. B. That what remains of my personal estate not disposed of at my decease, we both agree likewise to give it to our four oldest sons, George, Abner, Isaac, and David.

GEORGE DENNISON.

her
ABIGAIL + DENNISON.
mark

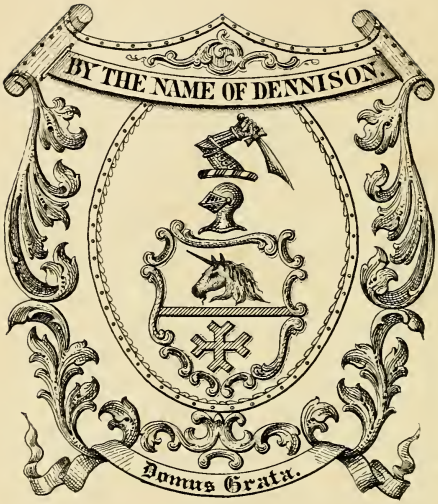
Signed in presence of
BENJ. BRADSTREET,
THOMAS SAVELL,
JOHN HALE.

We, the subscribers, being personally present on the 30th of January, 1747–8, at the dwelling house of Mr. George Dennison, of Gloucester, did hear the said Dennison, with his wife, tender and declare to give, and did deliver as a free gift to each of the children in money, as follows, viz.:—To his son George, £300, old tenor; to Abner, £300; to Isaac, £300; to David, £300; to Jonathan, £400; to his daughter Abigail, £600; to Susannah, £600. To Abner and Isaac between them, £300.

As witness our hands.

BENJ. BRADSTREET,
THOMAS SAVELL,
JOHN HALE.

True copy of Gift, F. B. Parsons.


BY THE NAME OF DENNISON.
Domus Grata.

GENEALOGY.

This includes only Maine descendants of George Dennison of Annisquam. For reference to early life of George Dennison, see letter of his grandson, Capt. Joseph Dennison, page 8. That he was a man of energy and influence we may infer from records of business transactions and from his will. He sent vessels to the Banks, was successful in business, raised a large family, and died at the age of 49, leaving an estate valued at £1532. (See Babson's Hist. of Gloucester.) He was one of the original proprietors of the township of New Gloucester, and also owned wild land in the present town of Freeport, Maine, where his sons Abner and David settled about 1757.

The name of George Dennison first appears in the Gloucester records at his marriage to Abigail, daughter of Edward and Hannah (York) Haraden, on Jan. 14, 1725. She was born 1706 and d. May 1, 1753. He was born 1699, and d. March 14, 1747–8.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND ABIGAIL DENNISON.

I. George[2], b. Aug. 20, 1726; m. Thomasine Bradstreet; d. Feb. 15, 1759.

2 II. Abner[2], b. Oct. 2, 1730; m. Emma Lane. (See page 18.)

III. Isaac[2], b. Oct. 4, 1732; m. Mrs. Lucretia Day Edes; d. April 2, 1811.

3 IV. David[2], b. Aug. 6, 1734; m. Jenny Haraden. (See page 46.)

V. Jonathan[2], b. July 21, 1737; m. Jemima Haskell; d. Dec. 28, 1774.

VI. Abigail[2], b. June 1, 1739.

VII. Susannah[2], b. Jan. 21, 1741; d. Dec. 2, 1749.

Abner and David settled in Maine about 1757.

From old letters in the possession of the writer they seem to have begun work in their new home with much enterprise. They built a saw-mill and vessel, and sent lumber to different places on the coast.

ABNER DENNISON AND DESCENDANTS.

(2) Abner Dennison[3], b. Oct. 2, 1730; d. Oct. 10, 1786; m. Amme (Emma?) Lane, who was b. May 12, 1733; d. Aug. 14, 1821.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

	I.	Abigail[3], b. June 17, 1756; d. June 29, 1777.
	II.	Amme[3], b. June 2, 1758; d. July 29, 1758.
4	III.	Abner[3], b. Sept. 22, 1759.
5	IV.	Gideon[3], b. Aug. 5, 1761.
	V.	Amme[3], b. June 7, 1763; d. May 11, 1765.
6	VI.	Elizabeth[3], b. Oct. 3, 1765.
7	VII.	Sally[3], b. Jan. 15, 1768.
8	VIII.	Solomon[3], b. Mar. 5, 1770.
9	IX.	Susanna[3], b. May 12, 1772.
10	X.	Patty[3], b. Apr. 23, 1775.
	XI.	Jonathan[3], b. Sept. 2, 1777; d. Mar. 14, 1779.
11	XII.	Abigail[3], b. Dec. 24, 1779.

(4) Abner Dennison[3] (Abner[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1759; d. Apr. 16, 1821; m. Polly ———. He m. 2d, Lillis Turner.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

12	I.	Jonathan[4], b. Sept. 15, 1782.

BY 2D W.

	II.	Abner[4], b. Jan. 11, 1788.
	III.	Solomon[4], b. Feb. 23, 1789.
13	IV.	Lillis[4], b. Apr. 6, 1791.
14	V.	Caleb[4], b. Feb. 23, 1793.
	VI.	Sally[4], b. May 9, 1795.
15	VII.	Ruth[4], b. Sept. 27, 1797.

(12) Jonathan Dennison[4] (Abner[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1782; d. 1841; m. Nov. 19, 1807, Deborah Lufkin, who was b. Aug. 29, 1790; d. Aug. 29, 1878.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

16 I. Benjamin L.[5], b. Feb. 26, 1809.
17 II. Mary[5], b. —— 1811.
18 III. Deborah L.[5], b. Aug. 30, 1817.
19 IV. Emma[5], b. Freeport, Sept. 6, 1820.
20 V. Almira[5], b. March —— 1822.
VI. Eliza[5], b —— d. ——.

(16) Benjamin L. Dennison[5] (Jonathan[4], Abner,[3] Abner[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1809; d. July 2, 1891; m. Nov. 28, 1836, Lucy Brown, who was b. Apr. 10, 1818; d. July 17, 1900.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

21 I. Charlotte W.[6], b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. Oct. 8, 1875.
22 II. Lucilla B.[6], b. Mar. 2, 1839.
23 III. John T.[6], b. Mar. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1896.
24 IV. Daniel B[6], b. Apr. 6, 1843; d. July 22, 1902.
25 V. Benjamin F.[6], b. June 28, 1846.
VI. Clement P.[6], b. Mar. 28, 1848; d. at Bedlow's Island, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1864, of Co. C, 32nd Maine Reg't.
26 VII. Lyman O.[6], b. Oct. 11, 1855.

(21) Charlotte W. Dennison,[6] m. William A. Campbell of Brunswick.

CHILDREN. CAMPBELL.

27 I. Ellen[7], b. ——.
II. Vondella[7], b. ——; d. ——; m. Fred. Jackson, Bath, Me.
III. Frank D.[7], b. —— ; m. Albina Mitchell.
Edith[7], b. ——.

(27) Ellen Campbell[7], m. Albert Houston of So. Portland, Me., and had 7 children: Mildred[8], m. Frank Bennett of Chebeague

Island, Me., and had one dau. Ellen[9]; Edith[8], Herbert[8], d. ———. Mabel[8], d. ———. Paul[8], Delphina[8], and Minot[8].

(22) Lucilla B. Dennison[6], m. Philemon Harlow of Auburn, Me.

CHILDREN. HARLOW.

I. Grace, C.[7], m. Walter Jackson, Monson, Me., and had 2 children: Earl and Cecil.

II. Dora P.[7], m. Ernest Hall, Auburn, Me., and had one child: Maurice[8].

(23) John T. Dennison[6], m. Aurissa J. Hunt, Auburn, Me., and had one child: Maud, d ———.

(24) Daniel B. Dennison[6], m. Mary H. French, Newmarket, N. H. She was b. Dec. 10, 1847; d. Aug., 1904.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Emma L.[7], b. Oct. 20, 1871; m. Edgar Horne, Dover, N. H., and had one child: Philip[8].

II. Alice B.[7], b. Aug. 20, 1875; m. Alex. Salinger, Rochester, N. H., and had 2 children: Robert D.[8], and Roger B[8].

III. Harry G.[7], b. Oct. 20, 1881.

IV. Florence L.[7], b. Aug. 13, 1883.

(25) Benj. F. Dennison[6], m. Nov. 18, 1874, Alma Goddard of Lewiston, Me.

(26) Lyman O. Dennison[6], m. Mrs. Taft, Waltham, Mass.

(17) Mary Dennison[5] (Jonathan[4], Abner[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Freeport, Me., 1811; d. Portland, Me., Mar. 9, 1855; m. Portland, Mar. 1, 1837, John Winter York.

CHILDREN. YORK.

I. Mary Ellen[6], b. Dec. 15, 1838; d. Aug. 6, 1848.

II. Abbie Susan[6], b. Portland, July 30, 1844; m. Nov. 12, 1869, George Greenough Fuller in Waltham, Mass.,

and had: Herman Dean[7], b. Lexington, Mass., Apr. 4, 1879; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Aurelia W. Fuller of Watertown, Mass., and had Doris Madeline[8], b. Waltham, July 3, 1905.

III. George Thaddeus[6], b. Portland, July 17, 1846; d. Freeport, Aug. 16, 1849.

(18) Deborah Lufkin Dennison[5] (Jonathan[4], Abner[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1817; d. Apr. 11, 1853; m. Hezekiah B. Means, who was b. Mar. 30, 1817; d. Feb. 7, 1883.

CHILDREN. MEANS.

28 I. John T.[6], b. Apr. 3, 1840.
II. Emma Susan[6], b. Apr. 3, 1843; d. Oct. 20, 1851.
III. Hezekiah[6], b. Nov. 20, 1845; d. Apr. 6, 1876.
IV. Deborah E.[6], b. Jan. 20, 1848; d. July 7, 1884.

(28) John T. Means, m. Sarah E. Gerrish.

CHILDREN. MEANS.

I. George F.[7], b. Mar. 17, 1873.
II. Herman K.[7], b. Jan. 20, 1876.
III. Hezie G.[7], b. May 30, 1879.
IV. Henry S.[7], b. Apr. 26, 1881.
V. Frank L.[7], b. Dec. 24, 1883.
VI. Nellie E.[7], b. Oct. 5, 1885.
VII. Minerva W.[7], b. July 30, 1887.

(19) Emma Dennison[5] (Jonathan[4], Abner[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1820; d. Mar. 9, 1896; m. a Mr. Murphy; no children.

(20) Almira Dennison[5] (Jonathan[4], Abner[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Mar., 1822; d. Mar. 9, 1876; m. Apr. 9, 1845, Asa Lufkin, who was b. July 13, 1815; d. Apr. 11, 1896.

(13) Lillis Dennison[4] (Abner[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1791; m. John Dennison. (See page 56.)

(14) Caleb Dennison[4] (Abner[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1783; m. 1st, Lucretia Bartol. He m. 2nd, Pamelia Allen, Dec. 8, 1836.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Isaac[5], b. Apr. 30, 1822.

BY 2D W.

29 II. George[5], b. Oct. 22, 1837.
III. Emeline[5], b. Apr. 13, 1841.
IV. John[5], b. Mar. 27, 1842.
V. William[5], b. May 12, 1844.
VI. Hiram[5], b. Feb. 26, 1847.
VII. Martha[5], b. Sept. 5, 1849.

(29) George Dennison[5], b. Oct. 22, 1837; d. July 23, 1903; m. Eleanor Pote Day, who was b. Apr. 15, 1841; d. Feb. 5, 1901.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Fannie A.[6], b. Feb. 10, 1859; d. ——.
II. Mary S.[6], b. Dec. 5, 1860.
III. Dorcas E.[6], b. June 2, 1863.
IV. Albert L.[6], b. Feb. 12, 1866; d. ——.
V. Isadora D.[6], b. Mar. 6, 1870.
VI. Albert L.[6], b. July 30, 1873; d. ——.
VII. Clara B.[6], b. Jan. 18, 1876.
VIII. Willard C.[6], b. Jan. 20, 1879.
IX. Nettie M.[6], b. Mar. 20, 1883.

(15) Ruth Dennison[4] (Abner[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1797, m. Asa Bailey, who was b. Aug. 11, 1794; d. May 13, 1885, and had: Ruth Dennison Bailey[5], who m. Daniel G. Soule and had: Edwin A[6], b. Nov. 6, 1832, m. Josie B. Rogers and had one son: Edwin R.[7], b. Aug. 17, 1868; d. ——.

(5) Gideon Dennison[3] (Abner[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1761; d. Apr. 27, 1821; m. Apr. 28, 1782, Ruth Curtis, who was b. Mar. 27, 1759; d. Feb. 15, 1816.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Amy[4], b. Oct. 23, 1782; d. Jan. 3, 1783.
30 II. Gideon[4], b. Jan. 16, 1785.
III. Abner[4], b. Feb. 3, 1787.
31 IV. Eliphez[4], b. Jan. 9, 1789.
32 V. Faitha[4], b. Dec. 31, 1791.
33 VI. Ammi[4], b. Apr. 4, 1794.

(30) Gideon Dennison[4] (Gideon[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. Oct. 17, 1842; m. Apr. 9, 1807, Amy Sylvester, who was b. Dec. 9, 1787; d. Sept. 6, 1877. (See page 26.)

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Jane Lufkin[5], b. July 24, 1809; d. Sept. 18, 1889. (See Index).
II. Abner S.[5], b. Apr. 8, 1813; followed the sea.
III. Isaac Sylvester[5], b. Aug. 4, 1815; d. Dec. 22, 1889; followed the sea.
IV. Sarah Ann[5], b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. Dec. 12, 1831.
V. Emma Elizabeth[5], b. Aug. 13, 1822; d. May 1, 1858.
VI. Albion Parris[5], b. Feb. 29, 1825; d. July 22, 1851. Was in the old ship Constitution her last two voyages.
VII. Rebecca Curtis[5], b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. July 17, 1842.

(31) Eliphez Dennison[4] (Gideon[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. Jan. 27, 1831; m. Nov. 24, 1814, Celia Sylvester and had one son, Eliphez[5], who went to Gloucester, Mass., and married there.

(32) Faitha Dennison[4] (Gideon[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1791; d. Mar. 31, 1880; m. Jan. 8, 1814, William Townsend, who was b. May 16, 1790; d. Feb. 13, 1869. (See page 34).

CHILDREN. TOWNSEND.

34 I. Ruth Rose[5], b. Nov. 23, 1814.
II. Susan Dennison[5], b. Mar. 26, 1817; d. Apr. 26, 1818.

III. Susan Dennison[5], b. Feb. 24, 1819; d. June 26, 1905; m. Dec. 24, 1843, Gustavus Rogers; no children.

35 IV. John Griffin[5], b. Nov. 6, 1821.

V. Wm. Dexter[5], b. Oct. 20, 1825; d. Dec. 11, 1825.

VI. Faitha Jane[5], b. Mar. 29, 1828; d. Oct. 30, 1851.

(34) Ruth Rose Townsend[5], b. Nov. 23, 1814; d. Nov. 10, 1894; m. Nov. 22, 1837, John Dexter Ring, who was b. Mar. 27, 1810; d. July 5, 1864.

CHILDREN. RING.

I. Cisalena Davis[6], b. Mar. 29, 1840; d. Nov. 18, 1891; m. Sept., 1870, Daniel Carter, who d. Aug. 30, 1896. Their dau. Lillian Blanche Carter[7], b. June 9, 1871; d. Jan. 5, 1900; m. Nov. 25, 1893, John Dudley Tucker.

II. William Dexter[6], b. June 10, 1844; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1870, Emma Sarah Rogers, who d. Mar. 5, 1888; m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1890, Hattie Allen Linnell, who d. May 18, 1892; m. 3d, July 20, 1896, Eunice Hallett Tinkham. He had by 1st w. 2 children, Edna Mertie[7], b. Dec. 10, 1871; Nellie Louise[7], b. Sept. 2, 1883; d. Feb. 18, 1885.

III. Mary Susan[6], b. July 7, 1846; m. Augustus Randall, who d. in 1888. One son Leon[7].

IV. John Howard[6], b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. Sept. 20, 1874, Olive Jane Durgin and had 7 children: Carroll H.[7], b. Oct. 3, 1875; d. June 2, 1900; Charles Durgin[7], b. Mar. 21, 1877, res. 23 Thorndyke St., Somerville, Mass., m. May 25, 1904, Elmyra Bernice Laird and had one dau., Barbara Olive[8], b. June 14, 1905; Sara Rose[7], b. May 2, 1883; Laura Susie[7], b. Sept. 10, 1885; Hallie Mae[7], b. Dec. 14, 1887; Herbert Francis[7], b. Apr. 5, 1891; Viola[7], b. Sept. 3, 1894.

V. Martha Jane[6], b. Mar. 11, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1884; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Alexander C. Blomerth, who d.

Dec. 11, 1891. They had 6 children: Helen Amelia[7], b. May 24, 1873; Ethel Rose[7], b. Feb. 25, 1876; m. Jan. 23, 1896, Henry Olney Rounds and had one son, Harold Elmer[8], b. Nov. 23, 1896; Florence Marie[7], b. Oct. 21, 1877; Elmer Alexander[7], b. July 26, 1882; Ida May[7], b. Sept. 26, 1883; Irene Grace[7], twin with Ida May.

VI. Ellen Augusta[6], b. June 14, 1856; m. May 18, 1887, Joseph L. Baxter and had 2 children: Iva May[7], b. July 24, 1890; William Ring[7], b. Apr. 4, 1893; d. June 2, 1895.

(35) John Griffin Townsend[5], b. Nov. 6, 1821; d. Sept. 8, 1856; m. June 14, 1845, Maria Litchfield and had one son: Walter S.[6], b. Apr. 18, 1847; m. Abbie F.——, and had one son: Roscoe W.[7], b. Aug. 9, 1871; d. Aug. 18, 1902; m. Erdine Mabury.

(33) Ammi Dennison[4] (Gideon,[3] Abner[2], George[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1794; m. Jan. 9, 1822, Lucinda Sylvester and had 2 children: Sarah Augusta[5], who m. John Minott and had 3 children: Charlotte[6], Sarah Augusta[6] and Alfred[6]; Ammi Prince[5], who rem. to Oregon.

(6) Elizabeth Dennison[3] (Abner[2], George[1]) ,b. Oct. 3, 1765; m. a Mr. Calhoun and had 4 children: two sons, John and George and two daughters, one, Elizabeth m. Reuben Talbot, the other m. a Mr. Bennett of Guilford, Me., and had two sons, William and Eliphalet. Both married and have children living in Guilford. William died some years ago.

Elizabeth Calhoun[4], m. Reuben Talbot and had 3 children: Caroline[5], Celenia[5] and Elizabeth[5]. Of these children one only married. Celenia m. Ezekiel Merrill of Freeport, Me.

CHILDREN. MERRILL.

I. Geo. F.[6], who d. in California abt. 1860.

II. Annie[6], who m. Sept. 4, 1859, Horace Wing of Winthrop, Me., and had 6 children: Archie[7], b. Dec. 8, 1860; d. Jan. 16, 1866; Luella[7], b. June 12, 1863; m. Mar. 18, 1881, Frank Ervin; Celena W.[7], b. Sept. 16, 1866; Annie Zoe[7], b. Sept. 13, 1867; d. Nov. 18, 1869; Clarence M.[7], b. Feb. 16, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Cora Strickler; Florence[7], b. Jan. 6, 1876; m. Jan. 14, 1894, John Wohlford.

III. Elizabeth[6], unmarried.

IV. Maria C.[6], m. John F. Chase of Augusta, Me., and had 7 children: Edgar[7]; Lena[7]; Beulah[7]; Maud[7], m. June 4, 1898, Grant Aiken; Frank[7], m. 1899, Mariam King; Ralph M.[7]; Bernette[7].

V. Abbie E.[6], m. Oct. 28, 1868, Samuel E. Cushing and had: Emeline[7], b. May 17, 1877, d. Mar. 9, 1894; Anna L.[7], b. Sept. 1, 1881, d. Aug. 28, 1882; Bessie J.[7], b. Aug. 19, 1883.

VI. Ella M.[6], m. Oct. 28, 1870, Jason Small and had 5 children: Gertrude[7], m. Edward Hicks; Clarence B.[7], m. Dec. 10, 1902, Bertha M. Davis; Edwin R.[7], m. Sept. 9, 1903, Margaret D. Pinkham; Glen[7]; Elizabeth[7].

VII. Laura C.[6], m. Fred Richardson and had 2 children: George[7] and Fred[7].

VIII. Clarence[6], unmarried.

(7) Sally Dennison[3] (Abner[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1768; m. Abner Sylvester.

CHILDREN. SYLVESTER.

36 I. Susan[4], b. May 2, 1785; d. ——.

II. Dennis[4], lost in privateer "Dash."

37 III. Amy[4], who m. Gideon Dennison. (See page 23).

38 IV. Abner[4].

39 V. Sarah[4], b. Mar. 31, 1800; d. May 28, 1863.

40 VI. Louisa[4], who m. John Dennison, Oct. 7, 1846. (See Index.)

VII. Isaac[4], d. in infancy.
41 VIII. Charles[4], b. ——; d. Dec. 8, 1858.
IX. Desire P.[4], b. July, 1812; d. Mar. 8, 1901.
42 X. Mary[4], b. ——.

(36) Susan Sylvester[4], b. May 2, 1785; m. Joseph Skofield of Brunswick, Me.

CHILDREN. SKOFIELD.

43 I. Almira[5], b. Sept. 17, 1808.
44 II. Mary[5], b. Dec. 18, 1810.
45 III. Charles[5], b. Dec. 12, 1812.
46 IV. Susan[5], b. Mar. 4, 1816.
V. Dennison[5], b. May 12, 1820; d. July 6, 1843.

(43) Almira Skofield[5], b. Sept. 17, 1808; m. Apr. 28, 1836, Amos Lunt.

CHILDREN. LUNT.

I. Mary J.[6], b. July 25, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1861, John A. Knight.
II. Charles E.[6], b. June 2, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1846.
III. Susan C.[6], b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. Sept. 27, 1885; m. Feb. 27, 1875, Charles H. Ricker and had one son: Percy L.[7], b. Mar. 27, 1878; m. Nov. 4, 1903, Eliza M. Atkinson and had one dau.: Alice L.[8], b. Aug. 22, 1904.
IV. Annie L.[6], b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. Feb. 6, 1906; m. 1st, June 1, 1886, Charles H. Brown, 2nd, Sept. 23, 1890, Jordan Snow of Brunswick, Me.
V. Josephine[6], b. Feb. 19, 1851.

(44) Mary Skofield[5], b. Dec. 18, 1810; d. Oct. 10, 1838; m. Dec. 2, 1832, Hezekiah Brewer.

CHILDREN. BREWER.

47 I. Joseph T.[6], b. Oct. 10, 1833.
48 II. Helen M.[6], b. May 7, 1836.
III. Charles E.[6], b. Oct. 3, 1838; d. Washington, D. C., 1863.

(47) Joseph T. Brewer[6], b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. Dec. 30, 1862, Eliza J. Rodick of Freeport, Me.

CHILDREN. BREWER.

I. Effie G.[7], b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Nov. 22, 1884, Benj. C. Brewer of Freeport, Me., and had 5 children: Atwood W.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1885; Raymond H.[8], b. Jan. 16, 1888; Marietta L.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1894; Louisa F.[8], b. May 5, 1899; Charles M.[8], b. May 26, 1901.

II. Daniel R.[7], b. Oct. 1, 1869; m. Jan. 9, 1895, Lillie F. Marrinor of Brunswick, Me., and had 3 children: Ralph O.[8], b. Aug. 26, 1900; Sybil R.[8], b. Sept. 1, 1902; Carleton M.[8], b. Sept. 18, 1904.

III. Annie L.[7], b. May 29, 1874; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Willis Coffin of Freeport, Me.

IV. Oscar T.[7], b. Dec. 31, 1875; d. Mar. 15, 1903; m. Apr. 30, 1896, Annie M. Wilson of Brunswick, Me., and had 2 children: Meldon H.[8], b. Aug. 8, 1898; Richard C.[8], b. Apr. 20, 1902.

(48) Helen M. Brewer[6], b. May 7, 1836; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Albert C. Byram, res. Freeport, Me.

CHILDREN. BYRAM.

I. Charles A.[7], b. May 18, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Alice M. Coburn and had one son: Robert[8], b. June, 1894. Res. of family, Patten, Me.

II. George L.[7], b. Feb. 5, 1865; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Grace E. Blaisdell and had 3 children: Howard L.[8], b. 1891; Helen[8], b. 1894; Lois[8], b. 1897. Res. of family, Los Angeles, Cal.

III. Irving H.[7], b. Nov. 17, 1866; m. Grace D. Richardson.

IV. Bertha C.[7], b. Apr. 18, 1869; m. Sept. 23, 1891, James Henry Durgin.

V. Mary S.[7], b. Sept. 1, 1870; m. True Estes, and had 2 children: Bernice G.[8], b. 1897; Irma L.[8], b. 1898.

VI. Annie L.[7], b. May 27, 1873; m. Lawrence M. Carroll.
VII. Everett E.[7], b. Apr. 3, 1876.
VIII. Edwin[7], b. Mar. 23, 1878.

(45) Charles Skofield[5], b. Dec. 12, 1812; m. Sept. 23, 1841, Rebecca A. Stanwood.

CHILDREN. SKOFIELD.

I. Frances A.[6], b. Aug. 6, 1845; d. Mar. 8, 1887; m. July 3, 1882, William S. Harrington and had 2 children: Annie and Agnes.
II. Mary A[6], b. Feb. 15, 1847; d. Apr. 26, 1871.
III. Rose J.[6], b. Apr. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 28, 1869.
IV. Charles M.[6], b. Feb. 17, 1852; d. Sept. 9, 1873.

(46) Susan S. Skofield[5], b. Mar. 4, 1816; d. Mar. 17, 1876; m. Dec. 3, 1839, Joseph Curtis, who was b. July 19, 1809; d. Apr. 29, 1904.

CHILDREN. CURTIS.

49 I. Arabella M.[6], b. Apr. 12, 1844.
50 II. Joseph D.[6], b. June 24, 1845.
51 III. Annie L.[6], b. Mar. 15, 1848.
52 IV. William W.[6], b. Dec. 22, 1858.

(49) Arabella M. Curtis[6], b. Apr. 12, 1844; m. Aug., 1868, Albion S. Allen.

CHILDREN. ALLEN.

I. Fannie L.[7], b. Oct. 22, 1869.
II. Susie M.[7], b. June 10, 1871; d. May 9, 1897; m. June 10, 1896, Clarence E. Lane and had one son: Donald C.[8], b. May 4, 1897; d. May 10, 1897.
III. Annie Gertrude[7], b. Apr. 24, 1873; m. May 18, 1900, Wallace Libbey of Jackson, N. H., res. Lakewood, N. J., one child, Clara Muriel[8], b. Feb. 24, 1901.
IV. Lizzie E. B.[7], b. Mar. 10, 1875; m. Sept., 1899, S. Newton Johnson of Kentucky. Res., Lakewood, N. J.

V. Allie G.[7], b. Aug. 1, 1878; m. Nov. 18, 1902, Marcia E. Fisher of Freeport, Me.; res., Lakewood, N. J.

VI. Pierce G.[7], b. Oct. 20, 1880; m. Apr., 1904, Margaret Cunningham and had one dau.: May Gilmore[8], b. Sept., 1905; res. of family, Washington, D. C.

VII. Ralph C.[7], b. Feb. 15, 1883; m. Oct., 1905, Gertrude Curley; res., Washington, D. C.

VIII. Beatrice M.[7], b. Jan. 30, 1886.

(50) Joseph D. Curtis[6], b. June 24, 1845; d. Mar. 4, 1904; m. Aug., 1881, Mary E. Randall; res., Freeport, Me.

(51) Annie L. Curtis[6], b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1891, Elbridge S. Kelsey; res., Freeport, Me.

(52) William W. Curtis[6], b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Apr., 1881, Emma A. Chadsey. Res., Pawtucket, R. I. They had 5 children: Flora Skofield[7], b. June 27, 1883; Myron Shirley[7], b. Dec. 16, 1886; Philip Chadsey[7], b. Jan. 26, 1889; Miriam[7], b. Jan. 31, 1895; William Woodside[7], Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1898.

(38) Abner Sylvester[4], son of Abner and Sally (Dennison) Sylvester, m. Elizabeth Brewer, who d. Feb. 15, 1884.

CHILDREN. SYLVESTER.

I. Daniel B.[5], b.——; d. drowned.

53 II. Sarah E.[5], b. July 6, 1828.

III. Mary A.[5], b.——; d——.

54 IV. Julia A.[5], b——; d.——.

55 V. Asbury C.[5], b.——; d.——.

Records for above were destroyed in the great fire in Portland, Me., in 1862.

(53) Sarah E. Sylvester[5], b. July 6, 1828; m. June 22, 1849, Lawrence L. Evans.

CHILDREN. EVANS.

56 I. Mary Alberta[6], b. Oct. 28, 1851.

57 II. Charles T.[6], b. Oct. 5, 1856.

58 III. Henry[6], b. Mar. 5, 1860.

(56) Mary A. Evans[6], m. Sept. 9, 1875, Thaddeus J. Noble.

CHILDREN. NOBLE.

I. Alice L.[7], b. Aug. 15, 1877; m. Oct. 19, 1898, Arthur H. Burnell and had one son: Kenneth[8], b. Jan. 23, 1904.

II. Jenniefred M.[7], b. June 13, 1880; m. June 21, 1905, E. Webster Chamberlain.

III. Lawrence L.[7], b. Apr. 13, 1882; d ——.

(57) Charles T. Evans[6], m. Dec. 28, 1881, Jennie Burrows and had 2 children: Edward B.[7], b. Dec. 10, 1882; Lawrence L.[7], b. Nov. 1, 1886.

(58) Henry Evans[6], m. Nov. 25, 1885, Frances C. Paine and had one dau.: Irene A.[7], b. Dec. 3, 1894.

(54) Julia A. Sylvester[5], m. Robert Smith and had one dau.: Julietta[6], b. ——.

(55) Asbury C. Sylvester[5], m. Mary Hefler, and had 3 children: Julia A.[6], b. Dec. 24, 1877; Almeda[6], and Warren C[6].

(40) Sarah Sylvester[4], b. Mar. 31, 1800; d. May 28, 1863; m. Mar. 23, 1826, John Mann.

CHILDREN. MANN.

59 I. John Dennison[6], b. Aug. 10, 1827.

II. Daniel B.[6], b. July 11, 1829; d. Nov. 1, 1851.

60 III. William Nelson[6], b. July 29, 1831; d. July 5, 1865.

IV. Charles H.[6], b. Sept. 7, 1833; d. June 20, 1858.

V. Sarah Ann[6], b. Jan. 29, 1836.

VI. Hannah Frances[6], b. May 20, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1855.

VII. Horatio Southgate[6], b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. May 22, 1846.

VIII. Joseph Warren[6], b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. May 16, 1846.

(59) John Dennison Mann[6], m. Hannah Sawyer and had 2 children: Herbert Ellis[7], b. 1856; d. abt. 1897; Charles Freedom[7], b. Feb. 19, 1862; no children.

(60) William Nelson Mann[6], m. Emeline M. Pettengill.

CHILDREN. MANN.

I. Ida Frances[7], b. Feb. 4, 1859; m. Irving N. Moody, and had: Chester Levi[8], b. Sept. 10, 1881; Isabelle Rena[8], b. Aug. 15, 1883.

II. Daniel Oscar[7], b. 1862; d. Aug. 15, 1865.

(42) Charles Sylvester[4], son of Abner and Sally (Dennison) Sylvester, m. Apr. 23, 1848, Nancy Bowker of Phippsburg, Me.

CHILDREN. SYLVESTER.

I. Sarah E.[5], b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. Apr. 29, 1879.

II. Dell A.[5], b. Aug. 22, 1852; m. Oscar M. Titus and res. in Manchester, N. H., 450 Merrimack St.

III. Charles O.[5], b. Mar. 31, 1857; m. Mary Edgecomb of Bath, Me., and res. just out of the city. Their children are Daniel and Charles.

(43) Mary Sylvester[4], dau. of Abner and Sally (Dennison) Sylvester, m. Samuel Sylvester and had one dau.:

I. Lucy[5], b. Jan. 23, 1828; m. Dec. 4, 1852, Aaron L. Holden, who d. Sept. 10, 1898.

CHILDREN. HOLDEN.

61 I. Melvin A.[6], b. May 19, 1856.

62 II. William E.[6], b. Nov. 24, 1859.

III. Annie Leslie[6], b. July 29, 1864; d. Sept. 22, 1866.

(61) Children of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin A. Holden.

I. Annie W.[7], b. Mar. 4, 1881.

II. George L.[7], b. June 14, 1884.

III. Edith M.[7], b. July 6, 1886.

IV. Clarence[7], b. May 16, 1888.

V. Katherine[7], b. July 8, 1890.
VI. Frank A.[7], b. Mar. 19, 1892; d. Sept. 1, 1892.
VII. Edwin D.[7], b. Feb. 12, 1894.

(62) Children of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Holden.

I. Charles A.[7], b. Apr. 17, 1888.
II. Edgar M.[7], b. Sept. 30, 1889; d. Sept. 10, 1890.
III. Ruth M.[7], b. Jan. 2, 1892; d. June 24, 1893.
IV. Everett M.[7], b. Nov. 14, 1890.
V. Esther L.[7], b. June 10, 1894.
VI. Philip H.[7], b. May 6, 1898.

(8) Solomon Dennison[3] (Abner[2], George[1]), b. Mar. 5, 1770; d. 1848; m. Nov. 2, 1804, Mary Warren, who d. June, 1857. He was a sea captain and res. was Freeport, Me.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

63 I. Charles Warren[4], b. June 3, 1806.
64 II. Nancy Isley[4], b. Oct. 30, 1807;
III. Mary Jenette[4], b. Sept. 12, 1809; d. Apr. 13, 1887.
IV. Elizabeth Warren[4], b. ——, 1812; d. —— 1889.
V. Solomon[4], b. ——; d. ——.

(63) Charles Warren Dennison[4] (Solomon[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. June 3, 1806; m. Oct. 17, 1831, Jane Baker of Portland; rem. to Gloucester, Mass., where he d. ——.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

65 I. William E.[5], b. ——, 1832.
II. Charles[5], b. ——, 1842; d. ——, 1883.
III. George[5], d. in infancy.
IV. Virginia[5], d. in infancy.

(64) Nancy Isley Dennison[4] (Solomon[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1807; d. Nov. 28, 1886; m. May 26, 1839, David Haraden Dennison. (See Index.)

(65) William E. Dennison[5] (Charles[4], Solomon[3], Abner[2], George[1]), b. Portland, Me., 1832; d. Sept. 3, 1895; m. in 1855, Sarah Webber, dau. of Benj. and Nancy Townsend Webber. Wm. E. Dennison went to sea when a mere boy and worked his way from the lowest round to the highest. He was well known on the Maine coast and at the time of his death was captain of the Maine Central steamer, Frank Jones, a position he had held for many years. Capt. Dennison served in the navy in the civil war, and with his American gunboat Cherokee, captured with others the blockade-running steamers, "Circassian" and "Emma Henly," rated the largest prizes ever taken by the American navy. Capt. Dennison, with his schooner Adrianna, saved the U. S. S. Wyoming, which had been run ashore by her rebel-sympathizing crew in the Gulf of California, July 31, 1861. The Wyoming was a notable ship and the circumstances under which she was rescued were such as to put Dennison in command of the gunboat Cherokee upon entering the navy. He had the distinction of having taken more prize money than any other person in the navy.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Alexander Crossman b. ——; res. Portland, Me. He is master of the steamer Gov. Dingley, which runs between Portland and Boston. Capt. Dennison married Lizzie E. Tobey in 1887, and had 2 children: William Winslow, and Adelaide Boothby.

(9) Susanna Dennison[3] (Abner[2], George[1]), b. May 12, 1771; d. Oct. 21, 1856; m. Robert Townsend, who was b. Dec. 2, 1760; d. Sept. 9, 1845.

CHILDREN. TOWNSEND.

I. William[4], b. May 16, 1790; m. Jan. 8, 1814, Faitha Dennison, dau. of Gideon and his cousin. (See page 23.)

II. Henry[4], b. Feb. 14, 1793; m. a Miss Woodside of Brunswick, Me., and had 5 children: Dennison[5], George[5], Robert[5], Kate[5], and Hulda[5].

66 III. Susanna[4], b. May 27, 1796.
67 IV. Syrena[4], b. Nov. 17, 1799.
68 V. Clarissa[4], b. Aug. 17, 1802; m. Isaac Griffin. (See page 39.)
69 VI. Eliza[4], b. Feb. 12, 1805.
70 VII. Nancy[4], b. July 1, 1808.
VIII. Robert[4], b. Aug. 2, 1810; unm.

(66) Susanna Townsend[4], b. May 27, 1796, dau. of Robert and Susanna (Dennison) Townsend; m. Theodore Curtis, who was b. Aug. 13, 1790.

1173338

CHILDREN. CURTIS.

71 I. Robert Townsend[5], b. Nov. 1, 1813.
72 II. Ambrose[5], b. Mar. 4, 1815.
III. Theodore L.[5], b. July 9, 1818.
73 IV. Thomas M.[5], b. May 24, 1820.
V. William[5], b. Oct. 2, 1822.
74 VI. Lafayette[5], b. Oct. 21, 1824.
75 VII. Susan H.[5], b. Feb. 6, 1827.
76 VIII. Eliza Ann[5], b. Jan. 20, 1829.
77 IX. John[5], b. May 22, 1831.
78 X. Henry Clay[5], b. Nov. 1, 1833.
XI. Joseph[5], b. Dec. 1, 1835; d. Portland, Me., Oct. 24, 1902.

(71) Robert T. Curtis[5], b. Nov. 1, 1813; m. Jan. 24, 1836, Florentine Curtis.

CHILDREN. CURTIS.

79 I. Abbie Caroline[6], b. Oct. 15, 1839.
II. Marietta[6], b. ——; d. ——, 1847.
80 III. Mary Ella[6], b. Mar. 1, 1852.

(79) Abbie Caroline Curtis[6], b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. May 20, 1900; m. June 10, 1862, Ambrose L. Josselyn.

CHILDREN. JOSSELYN.

I. Elmer H.[7], b. July 15, 1864; m. Apr. 23, 1890, Sally H. Armiger and had 6 children: Elmer Howard[8], b. June 2, 1891; Carrie Blanche[8], b. Feb. 19, 1894, d. Oct. 8, 1896; Ella Grace[8], b. Oct. 10, 1896; Carrie Blanche[8], b. Jan. 4, 1900; Hazel Armiger[8], b. Feb. 17, 1902; Wilson[8], b. Mar. 10, 1904.

II. Carrie Robinson[7], b. Apr. 11, 1870; m. Dec. 31, 1894, Everett Thomas and had 2 children: Florence Louise[8], b. June 17, 1897; Carroll Raymond[8], b. Oct. 18, 1904.

(80) Mary Ella Curtis[6], b. Mar. 1, 1852; m. John Green and had one dau.: Florence[7].

(72) Ambrose Curtis[5], b. Mar. 4, 1815; m. June 8, 1843, Sarah Jane Soule and had 7 children, none of whom are living: Mary F.[6], b. Aug. 11, 1844; Sarah H.[6], b. Nov. 17, 1846; Ambrose W.[6], b. Sept. 26, 1848; Helen W.[6], b. Aug. 12, 1852; Emily S.[6], b. Mar. 6, 1854; Lama B.[6], b. Sept. 17, 1858; Arthur[6], b. May 12, 1862.

(73) Thomas M. Curtis[5], b. May 24, 1820; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Anstress M. Woodside of Brunswick, Me., and had 2 children: George H.[6], b. July 24, 1848; Lithco W.[6], b. June 6, 1855.

(74) Lafayette Curtis[5], b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. Mar. 12, 1900; m. Mary Harmon. He m. 2nd, Annie Bowker. Children by 1st w.: Theodore[6], b. Jan. 3, 1854; Annie E.[6], b. Apr. 11, 1859; Frederick W.[6], b. June 20, 1862. Children by 2nd w.: Augustus B.[6], b. July 31, 1882; d. Mar. 7, 1900; Hattie Sampson[6], b. May 7, 1886; m. Mar. 22, 1905, Charles Harold Stilkey.

(75) Susan H. Curtis[5], b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. a Mr. Sampson.

(76) Eliza Ann Curtis[5] of Freeport, b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. July 29, 1850, Adam A. Woodside of Brunswick.

(77) John Curtis[5], b. May 22, 1831; d. Jan. 21, 1904; m. Mary J. Randall.

CHILDREN. CURTIS.

I. Jennie L.[6], b. June 1, 1857.
II. Carrie L.[6], b. Sept. 24, 1863.
III. Cora S.[6], b. Oct. 13, 1867.
IV. Louis E.[6], b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. 1892, Mary E. Small, and had 3 children: Louise[7], Louis E.[7], Jr., and Theodore S.[7]
V. Charles L.[6], b. Sept. 3, 1874; m. 1902, Annie L. Morse.

(78) Henry Clay Curtis[5], b. Nov. 1, 1833, res. Freeport; m. Apr. 5, 1854, Elizabeth Temple of Richmond and had one son: Henry Clay[6], b. Mar. 26, 1857; d. Mar. 26, 1900; m. Rose F. Larrabee; no children.

(67) Syrena Townsend[4], b. Nov. 17, 1799; d. Apr. 1, 1890; dau. of Robert and Susanna (Dennison) Townsend; m. July 24, 1825, William Webber, a farmer of Guilford, Me.

CHILDREN. WEBBER.

81 I. Samuel[5], b. May 9, 1826.
II. William[5], b. Sept. 11, 1827; d. Dec. 12, 1853, unm.
82 III. Rachel[5], b. June 22, 1829.
IV. John H.[5], b. Jan. 27, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1856, unm.

(81) Samuel Webber[5], b. May 9, 1826; d. Apr. 23, 1891; m. June 17, 1858, Lydia E. Davis of Durham, Me., and res. in Guilford, Me.

CHILDREN. WEBBER.

I. William[6], b. July 17, 1860; d. July 21, 1860.
II. William[6], b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. May 12, 1887, and has one son: Carl B.[7], b. Apr. 23, 1888. Wm. is a draughtsman in Chicago, Ill.
III. Clara E.[6], b. Feb. 9, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Harry

W. Davis, cashier of bank in Guilford, Me., and has 4 children: Raymond W.[7], b. Oct. 15, 1887; Nellie[7], b. Oct. 4, 1890; Manley W.[7], b. Mar. 7, 1895; Pauline L.[7], b. May 26, 1901.

IV. Annie S.[6], b. Apr. 16, 1876; m. Feb. 18, 1903, Walter A. Farrington, of Bangor, Me., a clerk in wholesale store. They have one dau.: Lucy W.[7], b. June 29, 1905.

V. Frank H.[6], b. Sept. 18, 1880, electrician in Cleveland, Ohio; unm.

(82) Rachel Webber[5], b. June 22, 1829; d. Dec. 11, 1862; m. in 1857, Benj. D. Bennett, a farmer of Guilford, Me.

CHILDREN. BENNETT.

I. Mary S.[6], b. Oct. 22, 1858; m. Apr. 5, 1890, Frank Goodere, a tailor, res. Lynn, Mass.

II. Harriet W.[6], b. Sept. 29, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1881, David Pearson, a trader, and had 2 children: Ralph[7], b. Aug. 24, 1882; Richmond[7], b. Aug. 30, 1884.

III. Rachel W.[6], b. Nov. 17, 1862; m. Dec. 30, 1882, Harry L. Densmore of Wisconsin, a druggist. They had one dau.: Vera Belle[7], b. Apr. 16, 1887.

(69) Eliza Townsend[4], b. Feb. 12, 1805, dau. of Robert and Susanna (Dennison) Townsend, m. Samuel King, and had one dau.: Sarah[5], who m. her cousin, James C. King of Chicago, Ill. Mr. King d. in 1905.

(70) Nancy Townsend[4], b. July 1, 1808, d. Oct 9, 1891, dau. of Robert and Susanna (Dennison) Townsend, m. Feb. 2, 1832, Benj. Webber, who d. May 22, 1876.

CHILDREN. WEBBER.

I. Herman[5], b. Mar. 16, 1834; m. Sept. 28, 1856, Annie Warren and had 2 children: Edward W.[6], b. 1857, a Universalist minister of Rumford Falls, Me. He

m. Jan. 1, 1881, Flora Bennett; Sarah Dennison[6], b. June 15, 1866; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Howard H. Jordan.

II. Sarah[5], b. Jan., 1833; d. Mar., 1884.

(10) Martha Dennison[3] (Abner[2], George[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1775; m. Dec. 18, 1794, John Griffin.

CHILDREN. GRIFFIN.

I. John[4], b. Mar. 30, 1796; d. Nov. 17, 1800.
II. Ambrose[4], b. Sept. 4, 1797; d. July 11, 1810.
83 III. Isaac[4], b. May 15, 1800.
IV. John[4], b. June 11, 1802; d. June 30, 1821.
84 V. Tristram[4], b. Jan. 20, 1804.
85 VI. Eliphas[4], b. Feb. 7, 1808; d ——.
VII. Ambrose[4], b. Mar. 12, 1812; d. May 18, 1888, unm.

(83) Isaac Griffin[4], b. May 15, 1800; d. Oct. 2, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Clarissa Townsend, dau. of Robt. and Susanna (Dennison) Townsend. (See page 35.)

CHILDREN. GRIFFIN.

I. Isaac Jr.[5], b. Dec. 9, 1824; d. Dec. 5, 1834.
86 II. George T.[5], b. Feb. 2, 1827.
87 III. Martha Jane[5], b. July 20, 1828.
IV. Mary Elizabeth[5], b. Oct. 10, 1832; unm.
88 V. Isaac S.[5], b. June 28, 1835.
89 VI. John A.[5], b. Sept. 14, 1838.
VII. Lucy H.[5], b. June 11, 1841; unm.

(86) George T. Griffin[5], b. Feb. 2, 1827; m. Oct. 28, 1858, Margaret Rose, who was b. Jan. 9, 1828.

CHILDREN. GRIFFIN.

I. Fannie Louise[6], b. 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1878, James H. Randall of Freeport, Me., and had 3 children: Harry[7], b. 1879; Ray[7], b. 1886; m. Dec. 17, 1904, Daisy Maybury and had one dau., Mabel Louise[8]; George[7], b. 1894.

II. Charles Thomas[6], b. 1870; d. May 4, 1906; m. Aug. 30, 1900, Jessie Blanch Brown.

(87) Martha Jane Griffin[5], b. July 20, 1828; m. Dec. 2, 1852, John T. Rose of Bath, Me., and had 3 children: Henry[6], who m. Julia Dow and had one son Frank[7], who m. Lillian Terrell of Bath and res. Somerville, Mass.; Clara[6], b. ——; d. ——, and Charles[6].

(88) Isaac S. Griffin[5], b. June 28, 1835; d. Feb. 8, 1899; m. Mar. 20, 1866, Hattie D. Brown.

CHILDREN. GRIFFIN.

I. Clara L.[6], b. May 7, 1867; m. Mar. 15, 1893, David R. Osgood and had 4 children: Iona Louise[7], Robert Emery[7], Eleanor Florence[7], and one d. in infancy.

II. Florence B.[6], b. July 20, 1873; m. June 8, 1899, William B. Coffin and had 2 children; Maxine Selmar[7], b. Jan. 7, 1902; Donald Griffin[7], b. July 4, 1904.

(89) John A. Griffin[5], b. Sept. 14, 1838; d. Oct. 16, 1905; m. in 1875, Larissa J. Mitchell of Yarmouth, Me., no children.

(84) Tristram Griffin[4], b. Jan. 20, 1804; d. Aug. 17, 1890; m. Feb. 6, 1830, Marinda Winslow of North Yarmouth, Me.

CHILDREN. GRIFFIN.

90 I. Catherine Baker[5], b. Jan. 20, 1832.
II. Eliza Baker[5], b. July 23, 1833, unm.
91 III. Ellen S.[5], b. Aug. 6, 1835.
92 IV. Marcia[5], b. Apr. 8, 1837.
V. Mary Jane[5], b. Apr. 30, 1839; d. Jan. 10, 1850.
93 VI. Cornelia[5], b. Oct. 24, 1845.
VII. Marietta[5], b. Jan. 29, 1850; d. Mar. 14, 1872.

(90) Catherine B. Griffin[5], b. Jan. 20, 1832; d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1880; m. in Jasper Co., Iowa, Oct. 9, 1855, Albert Lufkin.

CHILDREN. LUFKIN.

I. Mary[6], b. Jan. 21, 1858.
II. Arthur K.[6], b. Dec. 18, 1862; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Jennie May Russell, no children.
III. Herman[6], b. Aug. 1, 1871; m. Apr. 25, 1892, Emma Tripp and had: Harold[7], b. Mar. 15, 1893. He m. 2nd, Emma Benjamin and had Percy.
IV. Jean[6], b. Aug., 1874; d. Aug., 1875.

Mary Lufkin[6], b. Jan. 21, 1858; m. June 27, 1881, Ralph Parmenter.

CHILDREN. PARMENTER.

I. Katherine[7], b. Aug. 25, 1882; m. Sept. 3, 1902, De Talbut J. R. Gorrell and res. in Chicago, Ill. They had one son, John Ellison[8], b. July, 1903.
II. Zoe[7], b. Aug. 25, 1883.
III. Mildred[7], b. Feb. 19, 1893.

(91) Ellen S. Griffin[5], b. Aug. 6, 1835; m. Oct., 1870, Henry M. Cook in Portland, Me., no children. He d. Feb., 1902.

(92) Marcia Griffin[5], b. Apr. 8, 1837; d. in Freeport, Me., July 31, 1863; m. Mar., 1861, Cyrus H. Shaw in Portland, Me., and had one son, Leon[7].

(93) Cornelia Griffin[5], b. Oct. 24, 1845, m. Jan. 29, 1868, Robert G. Chaffin in Windham, Me. He d. July 13, 1880. They had one dau.: Grace[6].

(85) Eliphas Griffin[4], b. Feb. 7, 1808, son of John and Martha (Dennison) Griffin; m. Oct. 1, 1844, Martha Rogers, who d. in 1853. He m. 2nd, Cornelia Rogers, who d. Sept. 24, 1894.

CHILDREN BY 1ST W. GRIFFIN.

I. Ann N.[5], b. Aug. 30, 1847; d. Mar. 28, 1884.
II. John[5], b. July 20, 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1858.
III. Arthur Bray[5], b. Oct. 4, 1853.

(10) Abigail Dennison[3] (Abner[2], George[2]), b. Dec. 24, 1779; m. Charles Stetson of Durham, Me., a descendant of Robert Stetson called "Cornet Robert," who settled in Scituate, Mass., in 1634, and was the ancestor of the Stetson family in America.

CHILDREN. STETSON.

94 I. Asenath[4].
II. Almira[4].
95 III. Charles C.[4], b. Durham, Me., Sept. 8, 1808.
96 IV. Washington[4], b. 1811; d. Aug. 19, 1884.
V. Albert[4], d. in infancy.
97 VI. Dexter[4], b. Freeport, Me., 1815; d. Lynn, Mass., 1899.
VII. Solomon[4], d. in infancy.

(94) Asenath Stetson[4], m. Job Merrill and had: Charles[5], who m. and res. Waterville, Me.; Albert[5], unm., res. Brunswick, Me. Job Merrill m. 2nd, Almira Stetson. No children.

(95) Charles C. Stetson[4], b. Sept. 8, 1808; m. Jan. 24, 1838, Lydia Osgood, who was b. Apr. 29, 1812.

CHILDREN. STETSON.

I. Sarah A.[5], b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. ——, 1861.
98 II. Leonard A.[5], b. Dec. 7, 1845.
99 III. Lydia R.[5], b. Dec. 24, 1847.
100 IV. Emma O.[5], b. Jan. 1, 1851.
101 V. Charles O.[5], b. Nov. 16, 1852; d. Oct. 27, 1886.

(98) Leonard A. Stetson[5], b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. Oct. 14, 1879, Ella E. Scott.

CHILDREN. STETSON.

I. Mabel Lydia[6], b. Sept. 4, 1880; m. Oct. 10, 1902, Clarence Linwood Severance.
II. Lottie Emma[6], b. Dec. 12, 1881; m. Dec. 24, 1899, Ora L. Marr, and had 3 children: Lewis Alonzo[7], b. Aug. 17, 1900; d. May 28, 1903; Leslie George[7],

b. Aug. 17, 1901; Ellsworth Clifford[7], b. Oct. 3, 1904.

III. Charles Eugene[6], b. Dec. 3, 1891.

IV. Scott Burnam[6], b. Dec. 27, 1898.

(99) Lydia R. Stetson[5], b. Dec. 24, 1847; m. Sept. 13, 1869, John P. Ashworth, who was b. in England, Aug. 4, 1841.

CHILDREN. ASHWORTH.

I. Lydia E.[6], b. July 18, 1870; m. Dec. 17, 1895, James Redford Kemmerer.

II. Emma Alice[6], b. June 20, 1872; d. Aug. 17, 1872.

III. Sarah Jane[6], b. July 9, 1874; d. on day of birth.

IV. Mary Agnes[6], b. Jan. 21, 1878; m. Oct. 29, 1902, John T. R. Colquhoun.

(100) Emma O. Stetson[5], b. Jan. 1, 1851; m. Mar. 21, 1871, Charles Frank Kilborn, who was b. Oct. 14, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1905.

CHILDREN. KILBORN.

I. Mary Evelyn[6], b. Mar. 16, 1872; m. Aug. 16, 1896, Charles Wm. Lautsch, who was b. Sept. 20, 1873.

II. Bernice Geanette[6], b. Aug. 4, 1875; d. Oct. 29, 1878.

III. Laura Cecil[6], b. Aug. 27, 1878; m. Feb. 16, 1903, Andrew McKinon.

IV. Charles Stetson[6], b. Sept. 9, 1880.

V. Lydia Emma[6], b. May 26, 1882; m. Dec. 29, 1904, John Martin Collins.

VI. Grace Isabelle[6], b. Feb. 4, 1885.

VII. Frank Woodruff[6], b. Apr. 26, 1887.

VIII. Harry Edwin[6], b. July 2, 1889; d. Apr. 18, 1890.

(101) Charles Osgood Stetson[5], b. Nov. 16, 1852; d. Newfield, N. J., Oct. 27, 1886; m. Newfield, N. J., Nellie Ida Copp, who was b. Litchfield, N. H., Oct. 15, 1858.

CHILDREN. STETSON.

I. Minnie Pearl[6], b. Vineland, N. J., July 25, 1879; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Bert Escher.

II. Charles Earl[6], b. Newfield, N. J., May 15, 1881; m. Aug., 1903, Carrie Bogarde.

III. George Roy[6], b. Vineland, N. J., Sept. 10, 1884; d. Newfield, N. J., Mar. 27, 1887.

IV. Emma Almira[6], b. Vineland, N. J., Dec. 31, 1885.

(96) Washington Stetson[4], b. 1811; d. Aug. 19, 1884; son of Charles and Abigail (Dennison) Stetson; m. Angeline Knight, and res. in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN. STETSON.

I. Washington Stanwood[5], who was a sea-captain, and d. July 3, 1899, unm.

II. Elizabeth Talbot[5], d. when young.

III. George Franklin[5], b. Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1845; d. there Jan. 28, 1899; m. June 7, 1876, Alice A. Leavitt and had 2 children: Edith Maud[6], b. Oct. 28, 1878, m. Apr. 15, 1905, Frederic C. Randall; Bessie Marie[6], b. Mar. 27, 1880.

IV. Clement Jordan[5], b. July 4, 1847; m. Apr. 4, 1867, Kittie B. Dingley, and had 2 children: Angeline Gerrish[6], b. Oct. 10, 1869, who m. Oct. 14, 1891, Charles E. Phenix of Brookline, Mass., and had: Paul Stetson[7], b. Jan. 8, 1894, and Mary Elizabeth[7], b. Aug. 18, 1901; Elizabeth May[6], b. July 1, 1875.

(97) Dexter Stetson[4], b. Freeport, Me., 1815; d. at Lynn, Mass., 1899, son of Charles and Abigail (Dennison) Stetson; m. 1846, Ann Maria Hood of Nahant, Mass., dau. of Benj. Hood of Nahant, b. 1790, and Hannah Phillips, b. Swampscott, Mass., 1800. They had one dau.: Helen Louise Stetson[5], b. Nahant, Mass., 1847; res. Lynn, Mass., 13 Nahant St.

Mr. Dexter Stetson after learning the trade of a carpenter went from Durham, Me., to Nahant, Mass., when a young man. He built many of the fine summer cottages there. He was a respected

and public-spirited citizen, and served his town in many capacities, but his ambition led him to a larger field of action, and he went to New Orleans, La., as a builder and contractor for the U. S. government. After building large storehouses there he was transferred to the Atlantic coast and built lighthouses from Florida to North Carolina. He served the government thirty years and built some of the finest lighthouses on our coast. When he retired, he received many complimentary letters from high officials of the Army and Navy for his integrity and efficiency.

DAVID DENNISON AND DESCENDANTS.

(3) David Dennison[2] (George[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1734; d. Mar. 5, 1799; m. abt. 1757, Jenny Haraden, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Emerson Haraden. She was b. Oct. 18, 1742, and d. Oct., 1813.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

	I.	David[3], b. Nov. 4, 1758; d. 1759.
102	II.	David[3], b. Aug. 15, 1760.
103	III.	George[3], b. May 19, 1762.
104	IV.	Jenny[3], b. Jan. 10, 1764.
105	V.	Joanna[3], b. Sept. 19, 1765.
106	VI.	Esther[3], b. Sept. 12, 1767.
107	VII.	Timothy[3], b. Aug. 24, 1771.
108	VIII.	Lucretia[3], b. July 20, 1773.
109	IX.	John[3], b. Sept. 12, 1775.
110	X.	Abigail[3], b. Feb. 19, 1777.
111	XI.	Joseph[3], b. June 25, 1779.
	XII.	Jonathan[3], b. June 5, 1781; d. Oct. 1, 1787.
	XIII.	Priscilla[3], b. Aug. 17, 1785; d. June 1, 1858.

(102) David Dennison[3] (David[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1760; was a private in the Continental army at the age of 15 years. He was in the engagements of Monmouth and Saratoga, and wintered at Valley Forge, under Washington. After three years of service in the army, he entered the navy as a privateersman, was captured and held a prisoner of war on Antigua Island for one year till peace was declared. While in charge of the English, he with many others had the small pox. (See his military record in Appendix.) In after years he was a firm abolitionist, and used to say that he fought for his liberty and wanted others to enjoy it. He was one of the early members of the Baptist Church in Freeport. David married Aug. 1, 1782, Mehitable Soule, dau. of Capt. John

DAVID DENNISON, 2D.

SUSANNAH HARADEN DENNISON

Soule of So. Freeport. She was a lineal descendant of George Soule, a passenger of the Mayflower in 1620. Her line of descent is (Mehitable[6], John[5], Barnabas[4], Moses[3], John[2], George[1])—see p. 18, Soule Genealogy, printed by "Old Times," No. Yarmouth. Mehitable had four other ancestors who came on the Mayflower, viz.: John Alden and his wife Priscilla Mullens and her father and mother. (See Appendix.) Her grandmother, Jane (Bradbury) Soule, was a great grandchild of Rev. John Wheelwright, who founded Exeter, N. H., after he had been banished from Massachusetts. (For line of descent see Appendix.) He with his sister-in-law, Anne Hutchinson, suffered like Williams for preaching doctrine too advanced for their time. Mehitable (Soule) Dennison was born Apr. 12, 1764, and died Mar. 28, 1802. David married for 2d wife, Mrs. Susannah Haraden Griffin, Nov. 18, 1802. She was a niece of Capt. Jonathan Haraden of Salem. (See Sept. issue Harper's, 1886.)

She died April 24, 1848, æ. 72. He died Oct. 4, 1843, æ. 83.

CHILDREN BY 1ST W. DENNISON.

112 I. Cornelius[4], b. Feb. 2, 1783.
113 II. Andrew[4], b. Feb. 25, 1786.
114 III. David[4], b. June 20, 1788.
115 IV. John[4], b. Dec. 22, 1790.
116 V. Clarissa[4], b. Jan. 28, 1793.
117 VI. Sophronia[4], b. Sept. 23, 1794.
118 VII. Rufus[4], b. May 12, 1797.
VIII. Joseph[4], b. ——, 1801; d. Feb. 27, 1802.

CHILDREN BY 2D W.

119 IX. Joseph Haraden[4], b. Sept. 27, 1803.
120 X. Mehitable[4], b. Sept. 3, 1805.
121 XI. Susan[4], b. July 21, 1808.
122 XII. Lucy Lane[4], b. May 10, 1810.
XIII. Benjamin[4], b. Sept. 3, 1812; d. Apr. 22, 1814.
123 XIV. Joanna[4], b. Oct. 9, 1815.
124 XV. Benjamin Griffin[4], b. May 14, 1818.

(112) Cornelius Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1783, graduated from Bowdoin college, 1811. He was a farmer and teacher, unm.; d. Apr. 15, 1846, near Beardstown, Ill.

(113) Andrew Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), served in the war of 1812, was sergeant of a co. of militia, from the 1st. Brigade, 12th Division, under Maj. George Rogers, in service at Forts Preble and Scammel in Portland Harbor. He removed to Brunswick, Me., and became a colonel of the militia. He was a shoemaker and began the making of paper boxes, cutting the pasteboard with shoe knives. This was the origin of the largest box manufacturing company in the United States, the Dennison Man'f'g. Co. Andrew was b. Feb. 22, 1786; d. July 3, 1867; m. 1807 Lydia Lufkin, who was b. June 30, 1788, and d. Sept. 27, 1848.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

125 I. Emily[5], b. Apr. 23, 1808.
126 II. Almira[5], b. Mar. 20, 1810.
127 III. Aaron Lufkin[5], b. Mar. 6, 1812.
128 IV. Benjamin Griffin[5], b. Aug. 23, 1814.
V. Charlotte[5], b. Nov. 20, 1816; d. June 9, 1835.
129 VI. Eliphalet W.[5], b. Nov. 23, 1819.
VII. Lydia[5], b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. June 9, 1840.
130 VIII. Julia C.[5], b. Jan. 31, 1826.
131 IX. Matilda[5], b. Nov. 22, 1828.
X. Harriet E.[5], b. Aug. 20, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1832.

(127) Emily Dennison[5] (Andrew[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Freeport, Apr. 23, 1808; d. Brunswick, May 9, 1885; m. Sept. 5, 1827, Henry C. Donnell, jeweler, and res. in Bath, where 8 children were born. He was b. May 18, 1805, and d. Apr. 20, 1877.

CHILDREN. DONNELL.

I. Margaret Emily[6], b. June 7, 1828; d. May 31, 1832.
II. Charles Henry[6], b. Jan. 20, 1830; d. June 13, 1847.

III. Thomas Bell[6], b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1847.
132 IV. Charlotte W[6], b. Nov. 22, 1836.
133 V. Emily Anna[6], b. Nov. 8, 1840.
134 VI. Mary Francis[6], b. July 16, 1842.
VII. John Andrew[6], b. Feb. 1, 1847, res. Waltham; unm.
135 VIII. Ernest Dyke[6], b. Aug. 11, 1854.

(132) Charlotte W. Donnell[6], b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Apr. 8, 1858, William Henry Francis, who was b. Providence, R. I., Apr. 30, 1837; res. Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN. FRANCIS.

I. Nellie Maria[7], b. July 18, 1859; d. Feb. 20, 1866.
II. Annie Louise[7], b. Apr. 14, 1863; m. Sept. 28, 1837, John Thomas Webster, who was b. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 14, 1862. They had 4 children: James R.[8], b. Waltham, Apr. 12, 1891; Louis Francis[8], b. Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1894; Pauline[8], b. Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1900; Mildred[8], b. Cambridge, Dec. 8, 1904.
III. Walter Dennison[7], b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. Apr. 8, 1892, Mary E. Burns, who d. Aug. 30, 1892. He m. 2d w. Annie L. Gilly, Aug. 30, 1896, and had 3 children: Louise Charlton[8], b. Waltham, Mar. 14, 1898; Charlotte Eastman[8], b. So. Framingham, Aug. 14, 1900; Charles Lawrence[8], b. So. Framingham, Feb. 24, 1905.

(133) Emily Anna Donnell[6], b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Aug. 14, 1860, George B. St. John, who was b. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 21, 1843.

CHILDREN. ST. JOHN.

I. Georgeanna Seymour[7], b. Waltham, Jan. 25, 1864; m. Frank Edwin Jones, Boston, Aug. 14, 1883.
II. Mildred Hortense[7], b. Boston, May 13, 1879; m. Aug. 4, 1904, Frederick U. Smith; res. Somerville, Mass.

(134) Mary Francis Donnell[6], b. July 16, 1842; m. May 5, 1863, Charles W. Bunker, who was b. Bath, Me., Sept. 25, 1838, and d. Waltham, Mar. 12, 1866. She m. 2d, May 15, 1869, John Parker Eastman of Gardiner, Me., and had one son: John Parker Eastman[7], b. Bath, Oct. 31, 1871; m. Dec. 15, 1899, Julia Emma Demmons, who was b. East Machias, Me., Feb. 29, 1880.

(135) Ernest Dyke Donnell[6], b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. Sept. 30, 1887, Ella M. Morton, b. Richmond, Me., May 13, 1856; res. Waltham, Mass.

(126) Almira Dennison[5] (Andrew[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Freeport, Mar. 20, 1810; m. Feb. 23, 1825, Lorenzo Dow Wyatt, who was b. Farmington, N. H., Nov. 12, 1811, and d. Brunswick, Sept. 9, 1889. She d. Brunswick, Me., July 9, 1894.

CHILDREN. WYATT.

I. Benj. Dennison[6], b. Brunswick, Jan. 6, 1837; m. Aug. 12, 1863, Mary Jones and res. So. Freeport, Me.

II. Marcus Pike[6], b. Brunswick, Apr. 10, 1839; m. Oct. 7, 1861, Ruth Bean. He served in civil war in Co. E, 1st Maine Cavalry.

III. George Holden[6], b. Brunswick, June 23, 1842; served in Co. D, 1st Maine Cavalry; d. Alexandria, Va., Apr. 10, 1864.

IV. Alice Woodman[6], b. Houlton, Me., Jan. 15, 1850; m. Frank Varney of Brunswick, and had two children: Helen[7], b. Aug. 5, 1872; Harry[7], b. Mar. 19, 1877.

(127) Aaron Lufkin Dennison[5] (Andrew[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Freeport, Mar. 6, 1812; d. Birmingham, England, Jan. 9, 1895. Mr. Dennison was known as the father of the American watch. He conceived the idea of manufacturing watches by machinery in 1849, and of making the parts in large numbers, so uniform in dimensions that they would be interchangeable. In 1850 in company with Edward Howard he began the erection of a factory for the manufacture of watches on this plan, which is uni-

Aaron L. Dennison

versally known as the American system. Later the business was moved to Waltham, about ten miles west of Boston. (See Vol. VII., Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia.) He m. Jan. 15, 1840, Charlotte W. Foster, who was b. Boston, Nov. 25, 1811, and d. Kenilworth, Eng., June 3, 1901.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

136 I. Charlotte Elisabeth[6], b. Boston, Dec. 24, 1842.
II. Alice[6], b. Mar. 4, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1850.
137 III. Edward Boardman[6], b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 25, 1847.
IV. Ethie Gilbert[6], b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 22, 1850, res. Wantage, Kenilworth, Eng.
138 V. Franklin[6], b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1854.

(136) Charlotte E. Dennison[6], b. Dec. 24, 1842; m. Zurich, Switzerland, Sept. 3, 1867, Charles Thaddeus Terry of Sodus, Wayne Co., New York.

CHILDREN. TERRY.

I. Griffith Prichard[7], b. Bâle, Switz., Aug. 31, 1868.
II. Helen Charlotte[7], b. Zurich, Switz., May 20, 1873; d. Dec. 24, 1873.
III. Charlotte[7], b. Zurich, Switz., Nov. 20, 1874.
IV. Charles Thaddeus[7], b. San Remo, Italy, Mar. 9, 1878.

(137) Edward B. Dennison[6] (Aaron[5], Andrew[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1847; m. May 26, 1874, Adelia Martin of Birmingham, Eng.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Mary Adelia[7], b. Birmingham, Eng., Jan. 5, 1875; d. Jan. 2, 1903; m. Sept. 26, 1892, Henry Sydney Perfect of London and had one dau.: Vera May[8], b. London, Sept., 1894.
II. Ethie Gilbert[7], b. London, Oct. 6, 1877; m. Apr.,

1898, William H. Dade of London and had one son: Harry Dennison[8], b. Dec., 1898.

III. Oliver Foster[7], b. London, Sept. 23, 1879.

IV. Alice Marguerite[7], b. London, Oct. 13, 1886.

(138) Franklin Dennison[6] (Aaron[5], Andrew[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1854; m. Sept. 18, 1882, Ellen Proud of Birmingham, Eng.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Gilbert[7], b. Birmingham, Sept. 8. 1883.

II. Dorothy[7], b. Birmingham, Aug. 21, 1885.

III. Andrew L.[7], b. Birmingham, July 22, 1889.

(128) Benj. Griffin Dennison[5] (Andrew[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1814; m. Oct. 8, 1838, Susan Towns. Mr. Dennison was postmaster of Brunswick under Grant's administration. He kept a bookstore for many years and with his son was owner of the gas works. He was honorable in his dealings, generous, and kind to all. He d. Brunswick Apr. 19, 1897.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Susan Jane[6], b. Brunswick, May 24, 1841; res., Brunswick.

II. Benjamin Lithgow[6], b. Brunswick, June 29, 1843; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Adelaide Roberts, who was b. Apr. 18, 1843. He was in the civil war; res. Augusta, Me.

(129) Eliphalet W. Dennison[5] (Andrew[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1819; m. June 30, 1843, Lydia A. Beals. Mr. Dennison was the founder of the Dennison Manufacturing Co., which has offices in the principal cities in the United States. He continually enlarged the business, making it a financial success. In business and in every respect he was an exemplary man. He d. Oct. 21, 1888.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

139 I. Henry Beals[6], b. May 2, 1846.

140 II. Ella[6], b. Mar. 8, 1849.

E. W. Dennison.

141 III. Julia[6], b. June 15, 1852.
142 IV. Charles Sumner[6], b. June 20, 1858.
143 V. Louise[6], b. July 7, 1863.

(139) Henry Beals Dennison[6] (Eliphalet[5], Andrew[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. May 2, 1846; m. May, 1870, Emma Stanley, who d. Mar. 15, 1877. He m. 2d, Mrs. Emeline Beals Lawrence, who d. Mar. 20, 1905. Res. of Henry is 45 Townsend St., Roxbury.

CHILDREN BY 1ST W. DENNISON.

I. Minnie Sprague[7], b. Mar. 1, 1871.
II. Harry Sturgis[7], b. Mar. 4, 1877.

(140) Ella Dennison[6], b. Mar. 8, 1849; m. Oct. 19, 1876, Edward Bement. She m. 2d, W. Holman Carey, June 5, 1895; res. 175 Bay State Road, Boston.

CHILDREN BY 1ST MARRIAGE. BEMENT.

I. Lewis Dennison[7], b. Dec. 26, 1877.
II. Gertrude[7], b. Aug. 15, 1882.
III. Edward[7], b. Oct. 27, 1884.

(141) Julia Dennison[6], b. June 15, 1852; m. Jan. 6, 1880, William H. Lucas; res. 98 Kirkstall Road, Newtonville, Mass.

CHILDREN. LUCAS.

I. Dorothy[7], b. Mar. 26, 1890.
II. Sarah Barbara[7], b. June 24, 1892.

(142) Charles Sumner Dennison[6] (Eliphalet[5], Andrew[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. June 20, 1858; m. Feb. 21, 1883, Rosa French; res. 62 Kirkstall Road, Newtonville, Mass. Mr. Dennison is treasurer of the Dennison Man'f'g Co.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Florence Lydia[7], b. Nov. 30, 1884.
II. Olivia Belle[7], b. Nov. 28, 1889.

(143) Louise Dennison[6], b. July 7, 1863; m. Apr. 5, 1893, Rev. William H. Lyon, and res. at 355 Walnut St., Brookline.

CHILDREN. LYON.

I. William Dennison[7], b. Feb. 17, 1894.
II. Ruth[7], b. Jan. 4, 1896.
III. Mary[7], b. May 30, 1898.

(130) Julia C. Dennison[5] (Andrew[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1826; m. 1847, Algernon Hinkson, and d. Mar. 28, 1848, leaving one child: Ann Julia Hinkson[6], b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. Sept., 1870, Frank W. Chandler; res. for some years was Brunswick, Me., now South Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN. CHANDLER.

I. Mabel Weston[7], b. June 5, 1871; teacher in New Bedford.
II. Edna Matilda[7], b. Mar. 2, 1876; teacher.
III. Algernon Garfield[7], b. Feb. 20, 1880; salesman.
IV. Charlotte Estelle[7], b. Apr. 30, 1885.
V. Rose Wigley[7], b. July 8, 1890.

(131) Matilda Dennison[5] (Andrew[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1828; d. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 9, 1893; m. July 27, 1855, George Hussey Swift. She had no children, but cared for her niece, Ann Julia Hinkson, who from infancy till her marriage knew no other mother.

(114) David Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. June 20, 1788; m. Nov. 29, 1814, Mary Griffin, who d. 1823, æ. 28 yrs. and he m. 2d, Penthea Stetson Soule. David was a ship-carpenter by trade. He served in the second war with England from Nov., 1812, to Nov., 1813, under Gen. Wade Hampton in the Canadian campaign. He was 1st lieutenant, roll of Capt. Joshua Danforth's Co., 45th Reg't U. S. Infantry. He died at Freeport, Me., Jan. 25, 1865, of gangrene in the foot.

CHILDREN BY 1ST W. DENNISON.

I. Mary Griffin[5], b. Jan. 20, 1817; m. Joseph Smith and had two children: Lucius[6], who d. a soldier in the civil war; Ella[6], who d. abt. 1893.

II. Clarissa[6], b. June 13, 1819; d. Feb. 9, 1881; m. a Mr. Woodbury; lived at Woodstock, Vt.; no children.

III. Adaline[6], b. July 10, 1821.

CHILDREN BY 2D W.

IV. Susanna Haraden[6], b. Nov. 16, 1826.

V. David Bradbury[6], b. May 30, 1829, rem. West, married and had three children: Flora[7], b. ——; d. æ. 18 yrs.; Clara[7], b. ——; m. a Mr. Mooney; said to live in Iowa; Walter, b. ——, a lawyer[7]; said to be in Chicago. Bradbury d. Dec. 18, 1892.

VI. Emily[6], b. Aug. 17, 1831; m. Apr. 24, 1857, Cornelius Lane and had: Artson[7], b. May 16, 1858; d. Oct. 11, 1858; she d. June 1, 1858. Mr. Lane served throughout the civil war in the 2d Maine Reg't Cavalry, and res. at Island Falls, Me.

144 VII. Artson Knight[6], b. Aug. 15, 1833.

VIII. Elisabeth[6], b. Mar. 27, 1836; d. June 9, 1902; m. Feb. 6, 1882, William Mann; no children; res. Freeport, Me.

(144) Artson K. Dennison[5] (David[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1833; m. Feb. 24, 1856, Sarah Carter (see Index), who d. Dec. 30, 1857. There was one child, Edwin C.[6], who d. Dec. 23, 1857. Artson m. 2d, Ellen R——, and had five children:

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

II. Hubert A.[6], b. May 31, 1859; m. Sept. 16, 1889, Mary E. Woodward, who d. Mar., 1890. He m. 2d, Annie M. Hatch, Jan. 9, 1893, and had two children: Artson V.[7], b. Aug. 5, 1893; Maurice Walter[7], b. Dec. 9, 1894. Hubert is an artist designer, office in Boston.

III. Lottie[6], b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. Feb. 9, 1882, John Beetle, res. New Bedford.

IV. Cora E.[6], b. Dec. 2, 1862; d. July 9, 1863.

V. Walter G.[6], b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. Nov. 4, 1896, Lillian McAffee, res. Brighton, Mass. They have one dau.: Marjorie[7], b. July 23, 1898.

VI. Sarah A.[6], b. Aug. 21, 1870, res. New Bedford.

(115) John Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1790; m. Feb. 9, 1812, Lillis Dennison (see page 21); b. Apr. 30, 1791; d. Dec. 20, 1872. They were born in Freeport, but rem. to Portland, Me., where many of their descendants now live. John was a carpenter by trade, as were his sons, John, Albert, and Howard. They used to go to the West Indies, to work at their trade winters. With his brothers, David, Andrew, and Rufus, John served in the second war with England. He was blind the latter years of his life and d. æ. about 95 yrs.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Francis Blackstone[5], b. May 9, 1813; d. Dec 3, 1850.

145 II. Mary[5], b. May 16, 1814.

III. Mehitable[5], b. Oct. 25, 1817; d. Aug. 11, 1896; unm.

146 IV. John Holmes[5], b. Aug. 21, 1819.

V. Abner Leland[5], b. May 26, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1842.

VI. George Thaddeus[5], b. Mar. 9, 1826; d. Dec. 2, 1844.

147 VII. Albert Edwin[5], b. Mar. 30, 1833.

VIII. Howard Clinton[5], b. Aug. 11, 1837; unm.

(145) Mary Dennison[5] (John[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. May 16, 1814; m. Aug. 1, 1841, John A. Montgomery; d. Portland, Sept. 7, 1895. He d. 1884.

(146) John Holmes Dennison[5] (John[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1819; d. Portland, Mar. 30, 1895; m. Dec. 31, 1845, Susan Thompson. Mr. Dennison served throughout the civil war. Was in the 1st, 8th, and 13th Hancock Corps. He was a firm prohibitionist and did much good work for his city.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. William Henry[6], b. Sept. 21, 1846; d. Jan. 24, 1853.
148 II. Mary Montgomery[6], b. Sept. 13, 1848.
III. Geo. Francis Leland[6], b. Dec. 21, 1850; d. Aug. 24, 1851.
IV. John Frank[6], b. June 7, 1853; d. Aug. 24, 1854.
149 V. Nellie Coe[6], b. Jan. 10, 1856.
VI. Alfred Lockhart[6], b. June 15, 1858; d. Mar. 26, 1863.
150 VII. Susie Stearns[6], b. Aug. —, 1861; d. Apr. 19, 1884.

(148) Mary M. Dennison[6], b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. May 25, 1870, Glendys Moody; res. Portland.

CHILDREN. MOODY.

I. Samuel Leroy[7], b. Mar. 23, 1871; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Grace Libby, and had one son: Philip Addison[8], b. Dec. 20, 1904.
II. Carl Dennison[7], b. Oct. 17, 1873.

(149) Nellie C. Dennison[6], b. Jan. 10, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1877, Albur R. Moody and had three children; res. Portland.

CHILDREN. MOODY.

I. Enoch Rhea[7], b. Sept. 9, 1879.
II. Philip Burr[7], b. June 21, 1881; d. Feb. 26, 1904.
III. Reginald Howard[7], b. Mar. 28, 1883.

(150) Susie Stearns Dennison[6], b. Aug., 1861; d. Apr. 19, 1884. She distinguished herself as a scholar at Colby Univ., and at the Harvard Annex; taught with great success at Portland, Me., and at Indianapolis, Ind.

(147) Albert E. Dennison[5] (John[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1833; m. Oct. 9, 1855, Esther Hilborn; d. Aspinwall, S. A., July 25, 1868. They had one son: Albert Edwin[6], b. June 15, 1859; m. July 31, 1880, Delia L. Brennan, and had five children. He is an engineer on the Grand Trunk R. R.; res. Portland, Me.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Esther Mary[7], b. Apr. 16, 1881; m. Edw'd Devine, and had: Florence Marie[8], b. Nov. 13, 1902.
II. George Albert[7], b. Sept. 24, 1882.
III. Florence Lillian[7], b. July 16, 1887.
IV. Chester Arthur[7], b. Oct. 23, 1889.
V. Albert Edwin[7], b. June 28, 1894.

(116) Clarissa Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Freeport, June 28, 1793; d. Turner, Me., June 14, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1815, Andrew Bennett, who was b. Freeport, July 15, 1793, and d. So. Paris, Me., Aug. 25, 1872. He was a farmer and lived in Avon, Me., 1819–1835, when he rem. to Turner, Me., and passed the most of his life there.

CHILDREN. BENNETT.

I. David D.[5], b. Pownal, Aug. 14, 1816; d. Turner, Sept. 24, 1837.
II. Perez[5], b. Durham, Mar. 26, 1818; d. Apr. 2, 1818.
151 III. Andrew[5], b. Avon, Mar. 16, 1819.
152 IV. Clara[5], b. Avon, Apr. 25, 1821.
V. Mary[5], b. Avon, Mar. 12, 1823; d. Turner, Oct., 1880.
VI. Margaret[5], b. Avon, May 10, 1825; d. Avon, Apr. 20, 1829.
VII. Angeline[5], b. Avon, June 20, 1827; d. Avon, Apr. 23, 1828.
VIII. Margaret[5], b. Avon, Apr. 8, 1829; d. Turner, Dec. 31, 1837.
153 IX. Sarah Cutler[5], b. Avon, May 23, 1831.
X. Ellen[5], b. Avon, July 11, 1834; d. Turner, Sept. 7, 1837.

(151) Andrew Bennett[5], b. Mar. 16, 1819; m. Boston, Dec. 7, 1843, ———, and had one dau., who m. and res. at Lawrence, Mass. Andrew d. of consumption Sept. 30, 1876, at So. Paris, Me.

(152) Clara Bennett[5], b. Apr. 25, 1821; d. Auburn, July, 1904; m. at Turner, Nov. 13, 1842, Alcander Fairbanks, who d. at Bangor; no children.

(153) Sarah C. Bennett[5], b. May 23, 1831; d. No. Stratford, N. H., Apr. 6, 1870; m. Turner, Dec. 25, 1855, Jedediah Miller Baldwin, who was b. Mar. 9, 1827.

CHILDREN. BALDWIN.

I. Arthur Dennison[6], b. Oct. 27, 1856; d. Jan. 8, 1857.
154 II. Lucia Emma[6], b. Apr. 21, 1858.
III. Clara Dennison[6], b. June 11, 1864; d. Dec. 21, 1882.

(154) Lucia E. Baldwin[6], b. Apr. 21, 1858; m. Dec. 9, 1880, William H. Bellows, a merchant, res. Littleton, N. H.

CHILDREN. BELLOWS.

I. Edith Marion[7], b. May 28, 1884.
II. Harold Arthur[7], b. June 20, 1890.
III. Raymond Adams[7], b. June 3, 1898.

(117) Sophronia Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1794; m. Mar. 14, 1814, Samuel Soule of Freeport. (See Soule Gen.)

CHILDREN. SOULE.

155 I. Louisa Griffin[5], b. Sept. 21, 1814.
156 II. Sophronia[5], b. Jan. 14, 1816.
157 III. Daniel Griffin[5], b. Apr. 9, 1818; m. Ruth Bailey. (See Index.)
158 IV. Mehitable[5], b. Mar. 16, 1820; m. Mar. 7, 1841, Geo. A. Cushing of Portland, Me.
159 V. Samuel Holbrook[5], b. July 31, 1822; m. Azelia Dennison. (See Index.)
VI. Ansyl Clark[5], b. Feb. 29, 1824.
VII. Emeline[5], b. Aug. 7, 1829; m. May 5, 1851, Henry Green.

160 VIII. Minerva Ann[5], b. Feb. 9, 1833; m. Apr. 13, 1857, John Griffin.

IX. Frederick[5], b. May 27, 1840.

(155) Louisa G. Soule[5], b. Sept. 21, 1814; m. Nov. 25, 1838, Edward Cushing of Pownal, Me.

CHILDREN. CUSHING.

I. Samuel E.[6], m. Abbie E. Merrill.

II. Harris M. Cushing[6], m. Penelope True, res. Freeport. They had 5 children: Edward O.[7], b. Dec. 7, 1875; m. Aug. 9, 1899, Carrie C. Reynolds of Portland, Me.; George H.[7]; Mary A.[7], b. Nov. 15, 1881; m. Aug. 3, 1904, Wm. A. Hall; Malcom P.[7], b. Pownal, Me., Nov. 20, 1883; Nellie F.[7]

III. Dana[6], d. ——.

IV. John[6], m. Martha Libby.

V. Henry H.[6], m. Evelyn W. Rogers, and had 6 children: Henry C.[7], b. Apr. 22, 1881; m. June 14, 1905, Hattie Belle Patterson; William E.[7], b. Sept. 24, 1882; Luther G.[7], b. Dec. 19, 1884; Irving B.[7], b. Dec. 30, 1889; Margaret L.[7], b. Sept., 1891; Mildred Evelyn[7], b. Nov. 10, 1905.

VI. Minerva[7], m. Lester Tuttle, res. Pownal, Me.

(156) Sophronia Soule[5], b. Jan. 14, 1816; m. June 14, 1846, Benjamin Davis of Freeport.

CHILDREN. DAVIS.

I. Henry E.[6], b. Mar. 26, 1847; m. Harriet E. Thomas and had one child: Vaun Clare[7], b. Sept. 29, 1878; res. of family Freeport.

II. Benj. T.[6], b. Mar. 5, 1849; m. Martha F. Wood and had 2 children: Bertha M.[7], b. July 1, 1878; m. Clarence Small; Evelyn L.[7]; res. of family Freeport.

III. George A.[6], b. June 25, 1850; m. 1st, Hannah Libby of Pownal; m. 2nd, Hattie E. Field of Portland; res. Freeport.

IV. John F.[6], b. July 15, 1853; m. Florence S. Litchfield; res. Freeport.

V. Charles S.[6], b. May 20, 1855; m. Mary D. Wood and had 2 children: Nina Marion[7], b. Pownal, July 24, 1880; m. Harry F. Small and had: Ruth[8], b. Dec. 2, 1903; Emma Sophronia[7], b. Pownal, Feb. 8, 1883.

(118) Rufus Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Freeport, Me., May 12, 1797; d. Wilton, Me., Oct. 2, 1885; m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1820, Seba Boston of Freeport, who d. July 3, 1839. He m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1840, Mary Eaton, dau. of James and Bathsheba Eaton. She was b. Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 25, 1802, and d. Wilton, Me., Nov. 9, 1892. Rufus Dennison when a young man worked in the shipyards of Freeport and Mirimichi. About 1821 he removed to Avon, Me., and settled near the Bennetts. Not finding farming profitable or to his taste, he moved to Dixfield, Me., and ran a grist-mill.

He followed that business for over 30 years in the towns of Wilton, Farmington, Jay, and New Sharon. He was a skilful mechanic and framed several buildings. In the year of 1854 he retired to a farm in the eastern part of Wilton, now owned and occupied by his son, Wm. H. H. Dennison and known as the Dennison Homestead. He was never a user of liquor or tobacco and at an early age advocated the cause of temperance. He was the 1st lieutenant of the Jay militia and was a patriot from his youth. At the age of 14 years he went into the war of 1812 as a drummer and served one year. He used to tell the story of how his drum became too damp for use, after it had been left out by mistake. The Colonel became angry as they started out to march, and with drawn sword came at full speed after the stripling who failed to beat his drum. There was a haystack near by and Rufus ran for it, and was able to turn more quickly than his pursuer and always be on the opposite side from him, to the great amusement of the

regiment and the discomfiture of their commander. He was a Universalist, and in character a man of energy and decision. He suffered from rheumatism, and used crutches for 10 or 12 years.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

161 I. Julia Ann[5], b. Avon, Nov. 13, 1821.
II. Daniel[5], d. with measles in infancy.
III. Harriet Newell[5], b. Jay, May 11, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1846.
162 IV. Cornelia Boston[5], b. Jay, Feb. 17, 1829.
163 V. Ellen Amanda[5], b. Wilton, Mar. 27, 1831.
164 VI. Daniel Llewellyn[5], b. May 25, 1833.
165 VII. Ami Ruhamah[5], b. Wilton, June 28, 1835.
166 VIII. Lucy Isabella[5], b. Oct. 9, 1837.

CHILDREN BY 2D W.

167 IX. Wm. Henry Harrison[5], b. East Wilton, Nov. 21, 1840.
168 X. James Eaton[5], b. Farmington, Mar. 12, 1842.
169 XI. David[5], b. Sept. 30, 1843.

(161) Julia A. Dennison[5] (Rufus[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1821; d. of consumption Jan. 27, 1864. She m. Aug. 18, 1844, Josiah C. Mooar, a tailor by trade. They went West about 1852.

CHILDREN. MOOAR.

170 I. Harriet Urilla[6], b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 12, 1850.
II. Cornelia Margaret[6], b. Freedom, Ill., Feb. 20, 1853.
III. Isadora Amanda[6], b. Earlville, Ill., Apr. 9, 1856; d. July 10, 1856.
171 IV. Minerva Rebecca[6], b. Earlville, Ill., Oct. 30, 1859.
V. Alfred Spaulding[6], b. ——; d. Dec. 19, 1864.

(170) Harriet U. Mooar[6], b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. Mar. 31, 1870, Rev. Ellery Herbert Beal; res. West McHenry, Ill.

CHILDREN. BEAL.

I. Alfred Goodfellow[7], b. Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill., Apr.

11, 1873; m. Aug. 28, 1902, Carrie F. Bailey, at Blaine, Ill., and had: Ellery James[8], b. Park City, Mont., Oct. 24, 1903; Florence[8], b. Burlington, Kane Co., Ill., Aug. 31, 1905; d. Oct. 20, 1905. Mr. Beal is a teacher; res. Burlington, Ill.

II. Julia[7], b. Prairie Centre, LaSalle Co., Ill., Apr. 1, 1877; grad. from Chicago Training School for Home and Foreign Missions. She teaches at 1175 Madison Ave., N. Y.

III. Mary[7], b. Oswego, Kendall Co., Ill., Aug. 20, 1878; teacher at Fruita, Mesa Co., Col.

IV. Luther Ellery[7], b. Frankfort Sta., Will Co., Ill., Aug. 26, 1887.

V. Josiah Cutler[7], b. LaSalle Co., Ill., Dec. 3, 1890; d. Feb. 27, 1892.

(171) Minerva R. Mooar[6], b. Oct. 30, 1859; m. June 27, 1878, John Clarence Day, a farmer, and res. Salina, Kan.

CHILDREN. DAY.

I. John Wayland[7], b. Mar. 31, 1880.

II. Helen Georgiana[7], b. Aug. 16, 1882.

III. Arthur Cutler[7], b. Nov. 2, 1886.

IV. Infant[7], b. Nov. 9, 1892; d. Dec. 7, 1892.

V. Harold Kenneth[7], b. Feb. 17, 1898.

(162) Cornelia Dennison[5] (Rufus[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1829; d. at Lamar, Mo., Mar. 14, 1889. She m. Phillips, Me., James E. Gammon, who moved west.

CHILDREN. GAMMON.

I. Frances Geneva[6], b. Apr. 3, 1856; d. ——.

172 II. Grace Gertrude[6], b. Dec. 28, 1858.

III. Augusta[6], b. July 13, 1862.

173 IV. Guy Dennison[6], b. May 14, 1865.

(172) Grace Gertrude Gammon[6], b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. May 6, 1883, Edw'd Buller, Esq., and had two children; res. Lamar, Mo.

CHILDREN. BULLER.

I. Edith Cornelia[7], b. June 17, 1884.
II. Frances Wentworth[7], b. Aug. 4, 1886.

(173) Guy D. Gammon[6], b. May 14, 1865; m. Aug. 20, 1891, Louisa Berg and had 6 children; res. Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN. GAMMON.

I. Gertrude Cornelia[7], b. Oct. 14, 1893.
II. Irene Elisabeth[7], b. Feb. 14, 1896.
III.–IV. (Freda Marguerite[7] and Marie Louise[7]) b. Jan. 11, 1898.
V. Geneva Lillian[7], b. Feb. 14, 1901.
VI. Eugenia Helen[7], b. June 24, 1903.

(163) Ellen A. Dennison[5] (Rufus[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1831; d. Red Lodge, Mont., Jan. 19, 1904. She m. Oct. 3, 1858, Charles K. Brown, who was b. Philadelphia, Mar. 3, 1827. He enlisted, Aug. 13, 1862, in Co. C, 104th Ill. Vol. Infantry and was mustered out June 18, 1865. Was wounded several times in the Georgia campaign. They had an adopted child:

Jessie, b. Dec. 20, 1868.

(164) Daniel L. Dennison[5] (Rufus[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. May 25, 1833; m. Oct. 19, 1853, Flora B. Carr; res. Avon, Me. Mr. Dennison was the first president of the Sandy River R. R. Was on the board of selectmen of Phillips 10 years, and has served Avon in that capacity 10 years.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Lura B.[6], b. Oct. 23, 1855, teacher in Phillips High School.
II. George B.[6], b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Flora A. Farmer and had: Lee B.[7], b. Nov. 26, 1887; Lynn S.[7], b. Jan. 20, 1894.

MAJ. A. R. DENNISON.

III. Charles H.[6], b. July 9, 1865.

IV. Harry L.[6], b. Jan. 13, 1873; m. Sept. 28, 1894, Mary E. Tibbetts and had: Percy E.[7], b. Mar. 21, 1896; res. Rangeley, Me.

(165) Ami Ruhamah Dennison[5] (Rufus[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. June 27, 1835; m. Jan. 13, 1868, Clara Seymour, b. May 1, 1847; d. New Berne, N. C., Nov. 20, 1884. She was daughter of Hezekiah Cook Seymour, chief engineer in construction of Erie Canal and Erie R. R., and Clara (Whiton) Seymour, dau. of Judge Augustus Whiton of Ithaca, N. Y. Mr. Dennison fitted for college at New Hampton Institute, N. H., and had been in Amherst College two years when the civil war began. He was active in raising the Amherst Co. D, 27th Regt. Mass. Vols., Col. Horace C. Lee, and was chosen 1st lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1861, on organization of Co., promoted Capt. Nov. 16, 1862, Major of 2d U. S. Vol. Cavalry, Mar. 4, 1864, Brevet Col. June 4, 1864, resigned Nov. 10, 1864. He was in command of battery on Gunboat Ranger at battle of Roanoke Island, Feb. 7th and 8th, '62, commanded Co. at New Berne, and also at Gum Swamp, Kingston, White Hall, and Goldboro, N. C.; held command as Major at Chickahominy, Bermuda Hundred, Drury's Bluff; as Colonel, Petersburg, Chapin Farm, Va. He settled in New Berne after the war, and was in business ginning cotton, cotton seed oil, naval stores, manfacturing ice, and turpentine from 1866 to 1900; was sheriff of Craven Co., N. C., 1868–70; mayor of New Berne, 1900. Alumnus of Amherst, 1870. Maj. Dennison rem. to Seattle, Wash., in 1902.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Louise Seymour[6], b. Dec. 15, 1870.

II. Mary[6], b. May 8, 1875; d. May 10, 1879.

III. Amy[6], d. in infancy, Aug. 10, 1878.

IV. Augustus Seymour[6], b. Oct. 8, 1879; electrical engineer, Schenectedy, N. Y.

(166) Lucy Isabella Dennison[5] (Rufus[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. Oct. 9, 1856, Spencer Dudley Phelps, who d. June, 1903. She res. at Earlville, Ill.

CHILDREN. PHELPS.

I. Rufus Dudley[6], b. May 9, 1858; dentist, Springfield, Ill.
II. Clara Belle[6], b. Jan. 25, 1860.
III. Ella May[6], b. June 9, 1866; m. July, 1882, Dwight Hopeman and had: Lura[7], b. Oct. 11, 1883; Amine[7], b. Aug. 3, 1887.
IV. Harriet Grace[6], b. June 1, 1874; m. Nov., 1894, Philip Owens and had: Edwin R.[7], b. Oct. 19, 1895; Elisabeth D.[7], b. Jan. 24, 1897; Ruth Marie[7], b. Aug. 24, 1901.

(167) Wm. H. H. Dennison[5] (Rufus[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1840; m. June 30, 1866, Sophia B. Allen, b. Jay, Me., Aug. 24, 1845, and dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Kennedy) Allen. Mr. Dennison was in the West at the opening of the civil war, and enlisted in the 11th Regt. Ill. Vols. Infantry under Col. Lew Wallace, who was shot at Pittsburg Landing. Mr. Dennison contracted malarial fever and was discharged for disability by surgeon and sent to his sister Cornelia's home at Earlville. He was a miner in California four years. Later he began farming on the Dennison Homestead in Wilton, Franklin Co., Me.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

174 I. Ami Louis[6], b. Wilton, Apr. 13, 1867.
II. Helen Augusta[6], b. Wilton, Feb. 12, 1873; m. Aug. 16, 1905, Arthur Irving Rackliff, lumber manf'g.; res. Allen's Mills, Industry, Me.

(174) Ami Louis Dennison[6] (William[5], Rufus[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1867; was named for his uncle Maj. A. R. Dennison[5]; m. Aug. 10, 1898, Annie M. Brackett, who was b. Brunswick, Me., May 18, 1861, dau. of Rev. Levi and Nancy (Cram) Brackett. Mr. Dennison fitted for college at Wilton Acad.,

and the Classical Institute at Waterville, entered Bowdoin College in the fall of '91, and graduated in '95. He was prominent in athletics, playing football on the 'Varsity team, and rowing in all his class races. Was elected president of his class. Has taught in Maine as principal of East Corinth Acad., Monmouth Acad., Bath Grammar School 1896–'04, Prin. Exeter, N. H., Grammar School 1904–'06. Author of Dennison Genealogy, 1906. Res. Wilton, P. O., Dryden, Franklin Co., Me.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Theodora[7], b. East Corinth, Me., Oct. 11, 1899.
II. Mary Leona[7], b. Bath, Me., Jan. 11, 1904.
III. Harry Brackett[7], b. Wilton, Me., July 23, 1905.

(168) James Eaton Dennison[5] (Rufus[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1842; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Augusta A. Folsom of New Sharon, who d. May 15, 1875, and he m. 2d, her sister, Mrs. Julia A. Robie, Jan. 6, 1877. Mr. Dennison served one year in the 8th Me. Reg't. Infantry, Col. E. W. Woodman. He is a violin maker; res. 1600 6th St. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN BY 1ST W. DENNISON.

I. Grace Etta[6], b. July 30, 1867; m. July 6, 1893, Edmund P. Sheldon and had: Ralph Havens[7], b. Nov. 7, 1895; Clarence Edmund[7], b. July 20, 1901; Lloyd James[7], b. Mar. 12, 1905; res. of family, Portland, Oregon.
II. Lottie May[6], b. May 27, 1871; m. June 3, 1903, Harry A. Grow, and had: Marion Louise[7], b. Feb. 14, 1904. Mr. Grow is a civil engineer, res. Minneapolis, Minn.

(169) David Dennison[5] (Rufus[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1843; m. Mar. 7, 1871, Helen E. Green of Ogdensburg, N. Y. Mr. Dennison enlisted Sept. 10, 1862, in Co. K, 28th Maine Reg't. Infantry; received discharge Aug. 31, 1863. He is a cabinet maker; res. 54 Bedford Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Charles Harrison[6], b. New York City, Apr. 29, 1872; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Margaret Turner, and had: Jeanette Helen[7], b. Oct. 15, 1898. He is bookkeeper in flour mills; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

II. Florence Mary[6], b. Oct. 8, 1874; m. July 12, 1905, Orville C. Moore, and had David C.[7]

(119) Joseph Haraden Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1803; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Adaline Curtis, who d. June 9, 1838. He m. 2d, Caroline Blackstone, Sept. 29, 1839. Joseph lived in the house built by his father in 1793, now owned by Mr. Nichols near Beech Hill, in Freeport. He took care of his father and mother while they lived. Cornelius Lane, who lived in the family 7 years, says that he was the most meek and conscientious man he ever knew. He d. May 14, 1862.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

175 I. Haraden[5], b. May 15, 1833.

II. Samuel[5], b. July 12, 1837; d. Dec., 1837.

CHILDREN BY 2D W.

III. Adaline[5], b. Jan. 4, 1841; d. May 5, 1844.

IV. Hannah Ada[5], b. Apr. 4, 1845; d. Sept. 28, 1845.

176 V. Ann Judson[5], b. July 12, 1846.

177 VI. Harlan Page[5], b. Apr. 10, 1849.

178 VII. Lucilla[5], b. Oct. 7, 1853.

(175) Haraden Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Biddeford, Me., May 15, 1833; m. Apr. 22, 1862, Harriet Moore, and had three children. He d. Natick, Mass., May 22, 1873.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Helen Mabel[6], b. Mar. 10, 1863; d. Feb. 13, 1878.

II. Alice Lincoln[6], b. Nov. 10, 1864; res. Westboro, Mass.

III. Frank Lester[6], b. Mar. 5, 1872; d. Feb. 22, 1873.

(176) Ann J. Dennison[5] (Joseph H.[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. July 12, 1846; m. June 25, 1870, Henry Mark Rogers; res. Southville, Mass.

CHILDREN. ROGERS.

I. Harry Page[6], b. July 1, 1872; d. May 12, 1873.

II. Emma Stanley[6], b. July 15, 1875; m. Oct. 5, 1897, Edward Everett Alley and had: Edward Everett[7], b. Sept. 25, 1904; res. New York City.

(177) Harlan Page Dennison[5] (Joseph H.[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1849; m. Oct. 2, 1872, Esther Cushing; res. West Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Henry Walter[6], b. June 27, 1874; m. June 5, 1895, Madge Stuart and had: Harlan Stuart[7], b. May 23, 1899; (Robert[7] and Roger[7]), b. Nov. 13, 1901; Roger[7], d. Dec. 1, 1901; res. of family, So. Paris, Me.

II.–III. (Charles Page[6] and Martha Ellen[6]), b. Sept. 18, 1878. Both are graduates of Bates College. Charles teaches in Chicago. Martha m. July 6, 1901, Louis G. Whittum, a teacher; res. Stoughton, Mass.

(178) Lucilla Dennison[5] (Joseph H.[4], David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1873, John Q. Crosby, who d. Mar. 18, 1879, and she m. 2d, James Frank Chickering, July 21, 1881; res. Southville, Mass.

(120) Mehitable Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1805; m. Abial Merrill. He was a ship-carpenter and while at work on a vessel on the house aft, fell, striking on some timbers thirty feet below. His back, arm, and ribs were broken. He lived four days, and d. Freeport, abt. Mar. 8, 1861.

CHILDREN. MERRILL.

I. Lucy Ann[5], b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Walter McFarland, who had one son: Stephen, who d. ——.

II. Gilman[5], b. Apr. 23, 1839; d. 1894; unm.

III. Susanna[5], b. Nov. 17, 1843; d. Feb. 24, 1866; unm.

(121) Susan Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. July 21, 1808; m. May, 1847, Charles Soule, and lived on the farm owned by his son, B. F. Soule, Freeport.

CHILDREN. SOULE.

I. Annie[5], b. Jan. 23, 1848; m. Samuel Sawyer Knight, who was b. Mar. 21, 1844, and had five children; res. Limerick, Me.: Eva Lillian[6], b. Dec. 17, 1871; Lendall Emery[6], b. Oct. 4, 1873; Harlan Ellworth[6], b. Aug. 6, 1875; Frederick Daniel[6], b. Oct. 27, 1883; Everett Samuel[6], b. Sept. 11, 1887.

II. Daniel[5], b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Apr. 4, 1875, Ella C. Fryling, b. Feb. 28, 1858; res. Camden, N. J. They had two children: Edna S.[6], b. Aug. 16, 1877; Ella E.[6], b. Sept. 6, 1888; d. æ. 18 years.

(122) Lucy Lane Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. May 10, 1810; m. Mar. 16, 1847, Gershom Mann, who was b. Sept. 28, 1805, and d. Nov. 6, 1874. She d. Feb. 8, 1852.

CHILDREN. MANN.

179 I. Emma L.[5], b. Apr. 4, 1848.

180 II. Almon D.[5], b. Dec. 20, 1850.

(179) Emma L.[5], b. Apr. 4, 1848; m. Apr. 21, 1870, George W. Johnson; b. Nov. 11, 1843, and had seven children; res. Stroudwater, Me.

CHILDREN. JOHNSON.

I. James G.[6], b. May 28, 1871; m. Myrtle C. Deering, and had: Harold[7], b. Apr. 6, 1898; Charles S.[7], b.

July 10, 1899; Flora M.[7], b. Dec. 1, 1900; Ernest L.[7], b. Apr. 29, 1902.

II. Alice L.[6], b. Jan. 6, 1873; is a trained nurse.

III. Lucy E.[6], b. Mar. 21, 1876; m. Feb. 28, 1899, Guy W. Davis; b. June 29, 1872, and had: Eleanor L.[7], b. Feb. 15, 1904.

IV. Clifford G.[6], b. Nov. 27, 1879.

V. Warren M.[6], b. Nov. 26, 1881.

VI. Elisabeth B.[6], b. Feb. 26, 1888.

VII. Mildred[6], b. Sept. 26, 1891.

(180) Almon D. Mann[5], b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1888; m. Apr. 18, 1878, Mary G. Higgins; b. Mar. 9, 1859.

CHILDREN. MANN.

I. Forrest E.[6], b. Mar. 6, 1879.

II. Burton A.[6], b. Feb. 17, 1881.

III. Howard H.[6], b. June 21, 1886; d. Feb. 14, 1888.

(123) Joanna Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1815; m. May 14, 1844, Simeon Pratt. The family rem. to California about 1878, and Dea. Pratt was drowned when taking the steamer.

CHILDREN. PRATT.

I. Lucy Ellen[5], b. Oct. 13, 1845; m. in St. Helena, Cal., Nov. 26, 1878, Sinon Clare Lillis, banker; res. San Francisco; one child, Helen Clare[6], b. Jan. 21, 1880.

II. Mary Philendia[5], b. Aug. 19, 1847; m. in St. Helena, Cal., Dec. 30, 1875, James M. Findley and had two children: Lucy M.[6], b. in Oakland, Cal., May 18, 1877; m. June 17, 1897, Jesse B. Shaw, and had: Lawrence M.[7], b. Apr. 3, 1898; Ernest F.[7], b. June 6, 1899; Alice Emerson[6], b. in New Era, Oregon, Apr. 19, 1881.

III. John Haraden[5], b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Aug. 23, 1890,

Sophie Adelheid Christian; b. Dec. 21, 1862, and had: Haraden[6], b. July 18, 1891; res. San Francisco.

IV. Emily Chubbuck Judson[5], b. Oct. 3, 1854; res. St. Helena, Cal.

V. Alice Edwards[5], b. Jan. 9, 1860. She received the degree of Ph.D. from Chicago University, where for excellence in work she also won a scholarship for two years' study and travel in Europe. She taught in California, and for several years was a teacher in Vassar College, N. Y.

(124) Benjamin Griffin Dennison[4] (David[3], David[2], George[1]), b. May 14, 1818; was a stevedore in New Orleans; m. Martha Soule; b. Aug. 14, 1817; dau. of Andrew Soule. Benj. and wife were taken with the yellow fever at Ocean Springs, Ala., where they died in 1878.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Benjamin Frank[5], b. July 17, 1846.

II. Martha Ellen[5], b. May 8, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Ansel L. Loring and had: Lucy E.[6], b. Sept. 30, 1875; Mildred Dennison[6], b. Jan. 16, 1882; Lothrop Harold[6], b. Nov. 1, 1883; Elmer Lynberg[6], b. Apr. 9, 1886; res. of family, Yarmouthville, Me.

III. Clara O.[5], b. Feb. 8, 1857; m. July 12, 1882, Norman Pratt Soule and had: Agnes Oswald[6]; b. Dec. 17, 1883; Martha Dennison[6], b. May 18, 1885; Charles Albert[6], b. Nov. 29, 1887; Frank Stanley[6], b. Jan. 22, 1889; Philip Kenneth[6], b. Sept. 10, 1890; Clayton Hayward[6], b. Feb. 5, 1895; Arthur Oswald[6], b. May 18, 1896; res. of family So. Freeport, Me.

IV. George D.[5], b. Apr. 9, 1850; d. ——, 1854.

(103) George Dennison[3] (David[2], George[1]), b. May 19, 1762; m. Aug. 21, 1783, Dorcas Soule, b. Mar. 11, 1766. She was a sister of

Mehitable, who m. David Dennison and was sixth in line of descent from George Soule, a passenger on the Mayflower in 1620.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

181 I. Emerson[4], b. Feb. 19, 1784.
182 II. Betsey[4], b. Dec. 2, 1785.
III. George[4], b. Aug. 11, 1787 (sea capt.); d. unm.
IV. Washington[4], b. Oct. 15, 1789; carpenter; d. unm.
183 V. Timothy[4], b. Nov. 11, 1791; moved west abt. 1821.
VI. Dorcas[4], b. Jan. 28, 1794; d. July 3, 1798.
184 VII. Bradbury[4], b. Jan. 28, 1802.
185 VIII. Jonathan[4], b. Mar. 11, 1804.
IX. Dorcas[4], b. March 6, 1809; m. L. Griffin; no children.

(181) Emerson Dennison[4] (George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1784; d. Sept. 13, 1844; m. Jan. 25, 1808, Margaret Hannaford. He was a tailor by trade and lived near Masts Landing, Freeport, Me.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

186 I. Eliza[5], b. Jan. 25, 1810.
II. Mary[5], b. Feb. 14, 1813; d. Dec. 13, 1853.
187 III. Dorcas[5] b. Oct. 31, 1814.
188 IV. Margaret[5], b. June 18, 1818.
V. Emerson[5], b. Mar. 20, 1820; d. unm. July 20, 1860.
VI. Sabina C.[5], b. Oct. 8, 1822; unm.
189 VII. Susan H.[5], b. April 23, 1825.
190 VIII. Lewis[5], b. Mar. 28, 1827.
IX. Erastus[5], b. Apr. 21, 1829; d. Dec. 25, 1830.
191 X. Horace[5], b. Oct. 21, 1832.

(186) Eliza Dennison[5] (Emerson[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1810; d. Dec. 16, 1899; m. John Hill, who d. July 22, 1871; res. was Cousin's Island, Me., where many of their descendants now live.

CHILDREN. HILL.

I. Emerson D.[6], b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1860.
192 II. Susan S.[6], b. July 20, 1839.
193 III. Margaret D.[6], b. Oct. 21, 1843.
194 IV. Fannie E.[6], b. Nov. 16, 1846.
195 V. Addie E.[6], b. Sept. 17, 1849.
196 VI. John F.[6], b. Aug. 10, 1852.

(192) Susan S.[6], m. Nov. 27, 1862, Edward Packer of Cousin's Island, and had: Herbert E.[7], b. Nov. 14, 1867; Julia E.[7], b. Jan. 25, 1870; Willard J.[7], b. Dec. 16, 1872; Chauncey W.[7], b. Sept. 6, 1874.

(193) Margaret D.[6], m. Feb. 20, 1881, Edward Talbot; res. Cousin's Island, Me., and had: Bessie E.[7], b. Aug. 30, 1882; d. May 7, 1883; Raymond[7], b. Mar. 21, 1884.

(194) Fannie E.[6], m. ——, 1871, Ephraim Hamilton of Chebeague Island, Me., and had: Lester I.[7], b. Feb. 23, 1872; d. July 22, 1886; Ernest W.[7], b. Apr. 1, 1879; Nellie J.[7], b. July 8, 1885.

(195) Addie E.[6], m. June 12, 1873, Henry Groves of Cousin's Island, Me., and had: Adella B.[7], b. May 26, 1874; Lyman[7], b. June 8, 1876; d. Apr. 4, 1896; Ethel M.[7], b. Dec. 8, 1881; Seth B.[7], b. Aug. 5, 1884.

(196) John F. Hill[6], m. Sept. 17, 1883, Helen J. Merrill and had: Franklin Sherwood[7], b. Aug. 6, 1884; Arthur Greenwood[7], b. June 11, 1888; Gertrude Evelyn[7], b. Aug. 21, 1892; Helen Isabel[7], b. Oct. 3, 1896; d. Sept. 2, 1897; res. of family, Woodfords, Me.

(187) Dorcas Dennison[5] (Emerson[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1814; m. Mar. 16, 1857, Capt. George Bacon, who d. July, 1873. She res. with her sister, Susan Dillingham, Freeport, Me.

(188) Margaret Dennison[5] (Emerson[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. June 18, 1818; m. Oct. 20, 1840, Capt. John G. Dillingham, who d. Feb. 4, 1869.

CHILDREN. DILLINGHAM.

I. John Monroe[6], b. June 14, 1844; served on ship Housatonic, in civil war and d. in Andersonville prison, Mar. 25, 1864.

II. Bertha Margaret[6], b. Jan. 4, 1858; m. ——, 1880, Ernest E. Pinkham; res. Freeport, Me.

III. Margaret D.[6], b. July 9, 1861; m. Sept. 9, 1903, Edwin R. Small; res. Freeport, Me.

(189) Susan H. Dennison[5] (Emerson[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1825; m. Oct. 18, 1847, Capt. Charles T. Dillingham, who d. Dec. 17, 1866; res. of Mrs. Dillingham is Freeport, Me.

CHILDREN. DILLINGHAM.

I. Susan A.[6], b. Jan. 12, 1850; res. Brunswick, Me.; m. Oct. 29, 1871, Joseph E. Davis and had 4 children: Clara E.[7], b. Aug. 2, 1872; m. Aug. 17, 1898, W. N. Nash of Brunswick, Me., and had: Elisabeth[8], b. Sept. 1, 1901; Ernest M.[7], b. Oct. 20, 1874; Ralph W.[7], b. June 17, 1878; Mabel B.[7], b. Mar. 8, 1892.

II. Clara[6], b. Dec. 4, 1851; m. July 17, 1883, James H. Banks; res. Freeport, Me.

III. Mary D.[6], b. May 23, 1855; m. Apr. 27, 1886, Edwin A. Maxim; res. Winthrop, Me., and had: Marion S.[7], b. Aug. 23, 1890; Edwin D.[7], b. Feb. 23, 1895.

IV. Margaret E.[6], b. May 4, 1861.

V. Charles T. Dillingham[6], Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. Oct. 12, 1889, Eva Loring and res. Freeport, Me., where he is in trade. They have two children: Winfield P.[7], b. Sept. 18, 1890; Helen N.[7], b. June 8, 1894.

(190) Lewis Dennison[5] (Emerson[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1827; d. Mar. 19, 1875; m. Oct. 27, 1864, Margaret Burnam; no children.

(191) Horace Dennison[5] (Emerson[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Nov. 16, 1860, at Genesee, Ill., Harriet Davis, who d. Mar. 10, 1900. He res. at Smith's Center, Kan.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Albert Lester[6], b. Aug. 31, 1861; d. Mar. 10, 1865.

II. Monroe Dillingham[6], b. July 15, 1864; res. San Diego, Cal.

III. Inez Evangeline[6], b. Sept. 8, 1868; m. May 19, 1886, Frank W. Mahin and had: Florence Irene[7], b. Feb. 26, 1887; Glen[7], b. June 13, 1888; d. Jan. 26, 1889; Ethel Blanch[7], b. Mar. 10, 1891; Ross Leonard[7], b. May 9, 1893; Hilary D.[7], b. July 23, 1901; res. of family, Smith's Center, Kan.

IV. William Evan[6], b. June 2, 1871; m. Apr. 15, 1902, Annie Walker and had: Helen[7], b. Mar. 15, 1904; res. San Diego, Cal.

V. Louise Emily[6], b. Aug. 27, 1873; m. Mar. 1, 1904, Conrad V. Eberstein; res. Kensington, Kan.

VI. Clarence Edgar[6], b. Feb. 17, 1876: d. May 10, 1879.

(182) Betsey Dennison[4] (George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1785; d. May 16, 1863; m. Aug. 13, 1813, Stephen Stetson of Lewiston, Me. He was a soldier in war of 1812; he was b. May 28, 1791, and d. Jan. 15, 1880.

CHILDREN. STETSON.

197 I. Janette[5], b. Sept. 22, 1815.

198 II. Betsy[5], b. Dec. 27, 1817.

199 III. George[5], b. May 13, 1819.

200 IV. Pamelia[5], b. Dec. 5, 1821.

201 V. Elisha[5], b. Aug. 30, 1824.

VI. Andrew[5], b. Nov. 4, 1828; unm.

(197) Janette Stetson[5], b. Sept. 22, 1815; m. ——, Nelson A. West of Greene, Me., and had:

CHILDREN. WEST.

I. Amelia Aldea[6], b. Sept., 1841; d. ——, 1859.

II. George Nelson[6], b. Jan. 7, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1869, Miss E. L. Stewart and had six children: Annie Edna[7], b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. July 10, 1895, James S. Carter; res. Lynn, Mass.; George Stetson[7], b. June 7, 1872; m. July 16, 1896, Grace Gailles; res. Swampscott, Mass.; Bessie[7], twin with George, d. Mar. 29, 1873; Harry[7], b. Sept. 3, 1874; d. Dec. 6, 1875; Mabel[7], b. Mar. 29, 1877; d. Feb. 18, 1880; Charles[7], b. Mar. 21, 1884; d. June 8, 1892. Geo. N. West is U. S. consul at Sydney, N. S.

III. Fred[6], b. Sept., 1854; d. ——, 1856.

IV. Annie Moses[6], b. June, 1856; d. Sept., 1858.

V. Nettie Aldea[6], b. May 20, 1859; m. Feb. 14, 1883, John I. Brown and had: Mabel[7], b. Mar. 11, 1884; d. July 5, 1884; res. of Mr. Brown, Washington, D. C., 220 A St., S. E.

(198) Betsy Stetson[5], b. Dec. 27, 1817; d. Feb. 20, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Dan Whittum, who d. Dec. 23, 1874.

CHILDREN. WHITTUM.

202 I. George Dennison[6], b. Mar. 12, 1840.

II. Walter S.[6], b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. May 2, 1862.

203 III. Rodney[6], b. Oct. 20, 1843.

204 IV. Harriet N.[6], b. Dec. 13, 1846.

205 V. Eben[6], b. Dec. 30, 1848.

VI. Stephen[6], b. Dec. 30, 1850; d. Jan. 9, 1901.

206 VII. Etta A.[6], b. June 20, 1857.

VIII. Charles S.[6], b. Mar. 7, 1859; d. Lewiston, Me., May 6, 1906.

(202) George Dennison Whittum[6], b. Mar. 12, 1840; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Mary E. Easton. He is a farmer; res. Stuart, Iowa.

CHILDREN. WHITTUM.

I. Charles Dennison[7], b. Sept. 19, 1874; m. Apr. 2, 1903, Mina A. Carnes, who d. May 5, 1903.
II. Alton Scott[7], b. Jan. 25, 1878; d. Oct. 17, 1900.
III. Frederick Stephen[7], b. Oct. 11, 1881.
IV. Arthur Hall[7], b. Oct. 28, 1885.
V. Clara Emma[7], b. Jan. 19, 1894.

(203) Rodney Whittum[6], b. Oct. 20, 1843; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Annie Ayer; res. Lewiston, Me., Main St.

CHILDREN. WHITTUM.

I. Henry W.[7], b. Oct. 11, 1870; res. Lewiston, Me.; m. Aug. 25, 1895, Ella Philbrick and had: Arthur[8], b. May 26, 1896.
II. Bert R.[7], b. Dec. 25, 1874; d. Dec. 5, 1886.
III. Arthur N.[7], b. Mar. 24, 1877; d. July 26, 1877.
IV. B. Gertrude[7], b. Oct. 17, 1878; m. May 13, 1899, J. Edwin Swift; res. Lewiston, Me.

(204) Harriet N. Whittum[6], b. Dec. 13, 1846; m. Aug. 16, 1873, Herbert L. Foss, who d. Apr. 8, 1899.

CHILDREN. FOSS.

I. Walter L.[7], b. Oct. 21, 1876; m. Aug. 15, 1900, Ada Cox; res. Auburn, Me.
II. Charles[7], b. Mar. 2, 1877; d. Feb. 7, 1881.

(205) Eben Whittum[6], b. Dec. 30, 1848; belt and roll business; res. Clinton, Mass. He m. Mar. 24, 1873, Margaret M. Prescott.

CHILDREN. WHITTUM.

I. Leslie Dan[7], b. Sept. 3, 1873; res. Stuart, Iowa; m.

Feb. 16, 1905, Annah Clara Lord, and had Leslie Wayne[8], b. Aug. 10, 1905.

II. Lulu Amelia[7], b. June 9, 1875; bookkeeper, Boston, Mass., 50 Congress St.

III. Minnie May[7], b. Aug. 17, 1877; bookkeeper, Boston, Mass., 401 Tremont Building.

IV. Elmer Eben Prescott[7], b. May 2, 1887; farmer; res. Stuart, Iowa.

(206) Etta A. Whittum[6], b. June 20, 1857; m. Nov. 8, 1875, Levi M. Pettengill, merchant; res. Auburn, Me., 8 Ashe St.

CHILDREN. PETTENGILL.

I. Stella May[7], b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. June 20, 1903, Broder A. Hincks, and had: Geneve Harriet[8], b. Apr. 6, 1904; Shirley[8], b. June 6, 1905; res. of family Portland, Me., R. F. D., No. 4.

II. Blanche Newell[7], b. Nov. 2, 1881; d. Sept. 23, 1883.

III. Ethel Amarilla[7], b. May 9, 1884.

IV. Lowell Alton[7], b. Oct. 21, 1886; d. July 30, 1887.

(199) George D. Stetson[5], b. May 13, 1819; m. Jan. 6, 1845, Harriet Cole of Lewiston, Me. He d. Aug. 23, 1846. His wife d. Aug. 29, 1846. One child was b. and d. same day as its mother. Burial services for all were at the same time.

(200) Pamelia Stetson[5], b. Dec. 5, 1821; m. Nov. 10, 1844, William G. Randall of Lewiston, Me., who was b. Sept. 17, 1818; d. at Norfolk, Va., Nov. 12, 1868. She d. at Lisbon Falls, May 8, 1904.

CHILDREN. RANDALL.

I. William Alton[6], b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. Oct., 1868.

II. Emiline Augusta[6], b. Jan. 30, 1848; d. Feb. 24, 1854.

III. Ella May[6], b. Oct 4, 1852; d. July 25, 1854.

IV. Charles Bradford[6], b. Aug. 1, 1855; d. ——, 1868.

V. Ella Augusta[6], b. July 31, 1859; d. Jan. 28, 1861.

VI. Bertha Lee[6], b. Sept. 17, 1861; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Dr. George W. Curtis of Lisbon Falls, Me.; one child, Pamelia[7], b. July 28, 1885; m. Oct. 17, 1905, Louis A. Jack, Esq., of Lisbon Falls.

VII. Cora[6], b. Sept. 4, 1863; d. Feb. 4, 1883.

(201) Elisha Stetson[5], b. Aug. 30, 1824; m. Jan. 20, 1847, Caroline R. Manson, who was b. Oct. 17, 1826; d. Feb. 4, 1883.

CHILDREN. STETSON.

I. Cleveland M.[6], b. ——; d. Apr. 14, 1850.

II. Frank P.[6], b. June 1, 1852; m. Katherine Fleming of Lincoln, Me., and had 5 children: Cordelia B.[7], b. Aug. 19, 1879; d. in infancy; Elisha[7], d. in infancy; Chas.[7], d. in infancy; Altina C.[7], b. June 24, 1883; m. June 20, 1905, Everett A. Kennedy of Lewiston, Me.; Cleveland M.[7], b. May 24, 1885.

III. Fred[6], b ——; d. Feb. 16, 1864.

IV. George D.[6], d. in infancy.

V. Harry[6], b. Mar. 19, 1865.

VI. Caroline B.[6], b. July 4, 1868; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Dr. Albert W. Plummer of Lisbon Falls and had: Evelyn[7], b. Sept. 10, 1895; Albert Stetson[7], b. Aug. 7, 1899. Res. of family, Baltimore, Md., 2854 Woodbrook Ave.

(183) Timothy Dennison[4] (George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1791; m. at Milan, Ind., 1821, Alice Hill, who was b. Dec. 1, 1804; d. Mar. 25, 1876. Timothy removed from Freeport to Milan about 1820. He d. Nov. 12, 1857.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

207 I. Washington[5], b. Jan. 4, 1825.

208 II. Rowena[5], b. Feb. 3, 1827.

209 III. Mary Jane[5], b. Aug. 28, 1829.

210 IV. Walter Horace[5], b. Jan. 3, 1832.

211 V. George[5], b. July 12, 1834.

212 VI. Alice[5], b. June 29, 1837.
213 VII. Minerva[5], b. Oct. 6, 1839.
214 VIII. Franklin[5], b. Aug. 6, 1840.
215 IX. Warren H.[5], b. May 7, 1844.
216 X. Julia A.[5], b. Jan. 21, 1848.

(207) Washington Dennison[5] (Timothy[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1877; m. Feb. 13, 1868, Margaret E. Zwickel.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Marilla M.[6], b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. Aug. 26, 1888, Charles F. Wetzler of Eidenan, Pa., and had: Waldo E.[7], b. Oct 6, 1891; Charles Loren[7], b. July 24, 1901.

II. George W.[6], b. Mar. 16, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Kate A. Gilmore and had: Floyd R.[7], b. Nov. 19, 1896; Earl R.[7], b. Mar. 26, 1901. George is a mechanic, res. Batesville, Ind.

(208) Rowena Dennison[5] (Timothy[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1827; d. Dec. 23, 1899. She m. Zalmon H. Fuller.

CHILDREN. FULLER.

I. Helen[6], b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. Dec. 31, 1865, C. C. Ruble, a carpenter, res. Milan, Ind. Mr. Ruble served in the civil war three years in Co. K, 26th Reg't Ind. Vol. Infantry. They had: Frank Ellsworth[7], b. May 21, 1867; d. Apr. 7, 1905; George Craig[7], b. Jan. 2, 1878, who m. Aug. 12, 1902, Grace Ball, res. Roseburg, Oregon; Clyde Earl[7], b. June 25, 1882; d. Oct. 31, 1882; Maude Pearl[7], twin with Clyde.

II. George W.[6], b. Feb. 5, 1854; d. Mar. 25, 1876.

III. Alice J.[6], b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1865.

IV. Walter S.[6], b. ——; res. Mound Valley, Kan.

(209) Mary Jane Dennison[5] (Timothy[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1829; d. Apr. 27, 1890; m. Oct. 25, 1849, David E. Stevenson, who was b. Dec. 4, 1820, and d. Apr. 25, 1903.

CHILDREN. STEVENSON.

I. Norval[6], b. Mar. 17, 1851; d. Oct. 17, 1894, unm.

II. Warren W.[6], b. Dec. 2, 1853; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Estella M. Whitehead and had: Arthur[7], b. ——, 1883; Earl[7], b. ——, 1893. Warren is in the lumber business at Walnut, Kan.

III. Addie[6], b. Nov. 11, 1855; m. Dec. 13, 1888, Hewit Bielby, a merchant of Sunman, Ind., and had: Hazel[7], b. Jan. 30, 1891; Nellie[7], b. Sept. 1, 1901.

IV. Charles C.[6], b. June 11, 1861; m. Dec. 5, 1889, Ida Whitehead; a farmer, res. Sunman, Ind.

V. Ella[6], b. Sept. 1, 1865; m. Sept. 20, 1902, David H. Hair; res. Sunman, Ind. He served through the civil war.

VI. Edmund[6], b. Aug. 27, 1870; m. Nov. 18, 1894, Laura Goodapple; res. Sunman, Ind. He is a carpenter.

(210) Walter Horace Dennison[5] (Timothy[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1861; m. Milan, Ind., 1855, Nancy Jane Ransom, who d. Feb., 1881.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

217 I. Walter Emerson[6], b. Aug. 17, 1856.

II. Mary Adelia[6], b. July 29, 1859; d. Oct. 17, 1861.

(217) Walter Emerson Dennison[6] (Walter[5], Timothy[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Isabella Baxter Richardson of Delaware, Ohio. He removed to California about 1879, and is president of the Steiger Terra Cotta and Pottery Works of San Francisco; res. San Mateo, Cal.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Isabel[7], b. Oct. 8, 1883; m. Sept. 10, 1903, Elton J.

Simmonds and had: Herson Thomas Henry Simmonds[8], b. San Mateo, Cal., Sept. 18, 1904.

II. Leonidas Richardson[7], b. Yosemite Valley, Cal., Feb. 3, 1885.

III. Estelle Mercedes[7], b. Sept. 8, 1887; d. May 10, 1891.

IV. Emerson[7], b. Dec. 17, 1890; d. same day.

V. Margaret Pettibone[7], b. San Francisco, Mar. 18, 1893.

VI. Walter Ransom[7], b. San Francisco, June 9, 1896.

(211) George Dennison[5] (Timothy[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. July 12, 1834; m. Agnes Bruce, and settled on a farm near Milan, Ind., where he d. Mar. 7, 1896. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. A, 83d Ind. Vols. Infantry and was discharged June 1, 1865.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Horace[6], b. Dec. 17, 1868; d. July 13, 1898.

II. Ida[6], b. July 19, 1870; d. Aug. 12, 1870.

III. Bertha[6], b. Aug. 3, 1872; d. Aug. 3, 1887.

IV. Blanch[6], b. Mar. 22, 1874; m. Oct. 16, 1898, O. D. Seelinger, engineer on B. & O. S. W. R. R.; res. Seymour, Ind. They had: Horace Dennison Seelinger[7], b. Dec. 3, 1899.

(212) Alice Dennison[5] (Timothy[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. June 29, 1837; d. Milan, Ind., May 14, 1897; m. Oct. 27, 1855, Leonard K. Knowlton, who was b. Farmington, Me., Mar. 4, 1833; d. Milan, Ind., May 6, 1882. He was a successful merchant. Was in the civil war.

CHILDREN. KNOWLTON.

I. Infant dau., b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. May 11, 1857.

II. Woodman W.[6], b. June 1, 1858; d. Aug. 30, 1868. He was fatally hurt by a kick from a colt.

III. Augusta[6], b. Feb. 22, 1861.

IV. Charles B.[6], b. Oct. 18, 1869; m. Nov. 10, 1890, Carrie Parsons. He is a farmer and res. at Dela-

ware, Ohio. Their children are: Irl B.[7], b. Dec. 23, 1891; Alice C.[7], b. May 17, 1894; Russell L.[7], b. Apr. 20, 1896; Edna Marie[7], b. Aug. 25, 1898; George H.[7], b. Mar. 29, 1901; Charles A.[7], b. Mar. 15, 1903; Ethel Roosevelt[7], b. Feb. 28, 1905.

V. Myron H.[6], b. May 17, 1876; teacher and farmer; res. Milan, Ind.

(213) Minerva Dennison[5] (Timothy[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1839; m. May 16, 1860, Howard Robinson; res. Pierceville, Ind.

CHILDREN. ROBINSON.

I. Fannie H.[6], b. Jan. 20, 1862; m. Newton M. Ward, a merchant; res. Holton, Ind.

II. Harriet A.[6], b. May 29, 1865; res. Pierceville, Ind.

III. William D.[6], b. June 14, 1869; editor Versailles Republican (Ripley Co., Ind.)

IV. Nettie[6], b. July 13, 1873; m. James Alexander; res. New Richmond, Ind.

V. Walter H.[6], b. Apr. 18, 1886; res. Pierceville, Ind.

(214) Franklin Dennison[5] (Timothy[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1840; d. May 31, 1894; m. Sept. 18, 1870, Melissa J. Snodgrass, who res. at Greensburg, Ind.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Alice[6], b. Aug. 10, 1871; d. May 22, 1872.

II. Harrison Worth[6], b. Sept. 20, 1874; m. Jan. 12, 1904, Romaine Maxim; res. New York City. He has the New York Office of Allis Chalmers Machinery Co.

(215) Warren Hill Dennison[5] (Timothy[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. May 7, 1844; m. Sept. 17, 1872, Ellen Struble and res. at Reiley, Ohio.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Guy Struble[6], b. Sept. 4, 1873; m. Oct. 8, 1903, Elva

Lena Jenkins and had: Warren J.[7], b. Apr. 11, 1905; res. Monroe, Butler Co., Ohio.

II. Floy Ethel[6], b. Apr. 16, 1876; teacher, Monroe, Ohio, 1906.

III. Earl Walter[6], b. Sept. 20, 1879; teacher, Military Acad. in Mexico, Missouri.

IV. Alice Eliza[6], b. Dec. 15, 1881; teacher, Oxford, Ohio, 1906.

V. Glenn Warren[6], b. Mar. 19, 1886; student.

(216) Julia A. Dennison[5] (Timothy[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1848; m. Nov. 28, 1866, George Nathaniel Leighton, who d. Dec. 30, 1893; res. of Mrs. Leighton is Home City, Ohio.

CHILDREN. LEIGHTON.

I. Lelia Maud[6], b. Sept. 20, 1867; d. in infancy.

II. Pearl[6], b. Mar. 11, 1872; d. in infancy.

III. Edith[6], b. Dec. 19, 1874; m. Jan. 9, 1895, Harry Browne and had two sons: Harold L.[7], and George P.[7]

IV. Mary Alice[6], b. July 11, 1877; d. in infancy.

V. Everett Herbert[6], b. June 30, 1880.

VI. Marie Louise[6], b. May 18, 1883; m. Jan. 27, 1904, Walter Lee.

(184) Bradbury Dennison[4] (George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1802; d. Dec. 20, 1866; m. Feb. 12, 1828, Jane Cushing; res. was Freeport, Me.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

218 I. Azelia[5], b. Dec. 1, 1829.

219 II. George W.[5], b. Jan. 28, 1833.

220 III. Melissa Jane[5], b. June 14, 1838.

221 IV. Parmenas[5], b. July 30, 1840.

222 V. John Cushing[5], b. Nov. 14, 1845.

(218) Azelia Dennison[5] (Bradbury[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1829; d. Mar. 27, 1898; res. was Freeport, Me.; m. Oct. 18, 1846, Samuel Holbrook Soule. (See p. 59.)

CHILDREN. SOULE.

I. Melissa Dennison[6], b. Feb. 2, 1848; m. July 31, 1869, George A. Dockum.

II. Emily Jane[6], b. Aug. 15, 1850.

III. Abbie Parsons[6], b. Apr. 14, 1852; d. Apr. 6, 1875.

IV. Lafayette[6], b. Dec. 13, 1854; m. Jan. 31, 1885, Maria Carsley.

V. Florence[6], b. Aug. 2, 1856; d. Sept. 1, 1872.

VI. Delia Ann[6], b. July 31, 1859; m. Dec. 15, 1875, Lewis P. Soule.

VII. George Frederick[6], b. Sept. 20, 1861; m. Apr. 27, 1889, Lena Coffin, who d. 1895, and he m. 2d, Ella Lambert, Nov. 24, 1899.

VIII. Edward Everett[6], b. Sept. 18, 1864; d. July 17, 1866.

IX. Melvin Osborn[6], b. Feb. 8, 1874; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Minetta Potter.

(219) George W. Dennison[5] (Bradbury[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1833; d. Oct. 11, 1901; m. Jan. 4, 1858, Charlotte P. Ward; res. was Freeport, Me.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Alvah B.[6], b. July 4, 1859; m. Aug. 18, 1883, Lena Cowan; d. Oct. 28, 1884.

II. Adah J.[6], b. June 22, 1861; m. Mar. 20, 1880, Lester E. Cox.

III. Bradbury L.[6], b. June 17, 1866; m. Apr. 3, 1889, Kathlean Murphy of Prince Edward Island and had: Edna Cora[7], b. May 8, 1890; Bernard Bradbury[7], b. Dec. 8, 1901; George Austin[7], b. Sept. 20, 1903; res. Freeport.

IV. Cora A.[6], b. Dec. 8, 1867; m. June 30, 1896, Moses Blackstone; res. Freeport, Me.

V. Charles F.[6], b. May 24, 1870; m. Apr. 2, 1898, Georgia Lambert, and had: Verna Victoria[7], b. May 30, 1901; res. of family, Freeport, Me.

VI. George A.[6], b. July 4, 1880.

(220) Melissa J. Dennison[5] (Bradbury[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. June 14, 1838; m. June 28, 1856, William H. Litchfield; res. of family is Auburn, Me.

CHILDREN. LITCHFIELD.

I. Clarence B.[6], b. Sept. 12, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1879, Lillian F. Hawkes, and had four children: Maud E.[7], b. May 8, 1881; Effie M.[7], b. Apr. 3, 1883; Charles H.[7], b. Dec. 20, 1885; Fred[7], b. July 9, 1891.

II. William H.[6], b. Mar. 6, 1859; m. Oct. 21, 1882, Hattie E. Hood.

III. Mabel A.[6], b. Apr. 20, 1869; m. Feb. 22, 1897, Ephraim Mills, and had one son: Bernard L.[7], b. July 2, 1900.

(221) Parmenas Dennison[5] (Bradbury[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Pownal, Me., July 30, 1840; d. Auburn, Me., Apr. 12, 1904; m. Freeport, Me., Jan. 28, 1865, Evelina J. Littlefield; res. of family, Auburn, Me.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Edith L.[6], b. July 15, 1865.

II. Costello P.[6], b. Apr. 28, 1868; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Lottie H. Humphrey and had: Merriam Luceil[7], b. Oct. 28, 1904.

III. Clifford M.[6], b. June 8, 1870.

IV. Veazie B.[6], b. Mar. 2, 1874; m. Aug. 19, 1901, Berdie M. Belyea.

(222) John Cushing Dennison[5] (Bradbury[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1845; m. Apr. 29, 1877, Lucy M. Josselyn; res. Freeport, Me.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Archie W.[6], b. Nov. 13, 1882.
II. Harold C.[6], b. Apr. 27, 1884.

(185) Jonathan Dennison[4] (George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Freeport, Me., Mar. 11, 1804; d. July 9, 1888; m. Mehitable Coombs, ——, who was b. Jan. 24, 1817; d. Sept. 11, 1864.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Esther W.[6], b. 1842; d. Mar., 1865.
II. Ursula M.[6], b. Nov. 14, 1850; m. Chas. H. Keopka, 1873; d. Dec. 14, 1875.
223 III. Joseph T.[6], b. Apr. 14, 1837, at Freeport, Me.
224 IV. Lafayette[6], b. July 7, 1844, at Freeport, Me.

(223) Joseph T. Dennison[5] (Jonathan[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1837; d. Lisbon Falls, Me., Apr. 1, 1876; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Pamelia T. Merrill, who was b. Durham, Me., Mar. 27, 1841. Joseph enlisted in Co. E, 5th Maine Reg't. in civil war. He was a trader and farmer. They had one son: John M. Dennison[6], b. July 31, 1865. He is paymaster of Worombo Mfg. Co. at Lisbon Falls, Me.

(224) Lafayette Dennison[5] (Jonathan[4], George[3], David[2], George[1]), b. July 7, 1844, farmer and trader, member of Maine legislature, 1905; res. Litchfield, Me. He m. Aug. 25, 1867, Laura P. Vining of Durham, who d. Oct. 17, 1872; m. Feb. 11, 1875, 2d, Florence A. Walker of Oldtown, who d. May 24, 1892; m. Aug. 22, 1894, 3d, Olivia A. Stoddard of Farmingdale.

CHILDREN BY 1ST W. DENNISON.

I. Charles H.[6], b. July 13, 1868; m. Oct., 1899, Ruby M. Coffin of Webster, Me., and had: Winfield M.[7], b. Oct. 17, 1900; Gertrude L.[7], b. Jan. 3, 19—; res. Lisbon Falls, Me.

BY 2D W.

II. Frank L.[6], b. Mar. 17, 1881; m. Nov. 24, 1903,

Lucy E. Ham, b. Lisbon, Me., May 22, 1882, and had: Florence Ham[7], b. Feb. 19, 1905; res. Lisbon Falls, Me.

III. Ursula A.[6], b. July 15, 1884, res. Litchfield, Me.

(104) Jenny Dennison[3] (David[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1764; d. Mar. 5, 1825; m. May 17, 1781, Barnabas Soule[5] (Barnabas[4], Moses[3], John[2], George[1], a passenger on the Mayflower in 1620). Barnabas was b. Mar. 25, 1758; d. Jan. 25, 1823. He was a farmer, and lived on the old family homestead, situated on Cousin's River, in Freeport, Me. He is described as a hard working man, with a jovial temperament, and was known far and wide as "Uncle Barney" by his townsmen, who always spoke of his memory in the most affectionate terms. Many of his descendants have been celebrated ship-builders and masters of vessels.

CHILDREN. SOULE.

I. David[4], b. Oct. 1, 1782; d. Feb. 14, 1784.
225 II. David[4], b. Feb. 12, 1783.
225*a* III. Esther[4], b. Feb. 12, 1785; d. 1862.
226 IV. Thomas[4], b. Oct. 20, 1787; committed suicide.
V. Jane[4], b. Sept. 5, 1789; d. Aug. 27, 1800.
VI. Eliphaz[4], b. Apr. 20, 1791; unm.; lost in the Privateer Dash, 1813.
227 VII. Enos[4], b. Nov. 29, 1792.
228 VIII. Joanna[4], b. Jan. 12, 1795.
229 IX. Alfred[4], b. June 23, 1797.
230 X. Henchman[4], b. Aug. 2, 1799.
XI. Jane Bradbury[4], b. Nov. 16, 1801.
XII. William[4], b. Oct. 16, 1803; lost off Cape Sable, 1827.
231 XIII. Clement Hall[4], b. July 20, 1807.

(225) David Soule[4], son of Barnabas and Jenny Dennison Soule, b. Feb. 12, 1783; d. 1846; m. Aug. 27, 1808, Cynthia Litchfield, who was b. 1787, and d. 1865.

CHILDREN. SOULE.

I. Cynthia[5], b. Oct. 18, 1809.
II. Mary Jane[5], b. Mar. 14, 1811.
III. Mary[5], b. Apr. 9, 1813.
IV. Joanna[5], b. June 29, 1815; m. July 19, 1833, Robert Stanwood Soule and had: Mary Helen[6], b. July 5, 1834, d. 1837; Edward L.[6], b. June 6, 1838; Sarah Helen[6], b. May 6, 1840, d. 1841; Susan Frances[6], b. Feb. 19, 1842, m. Gustavus P. Soule; Robert H.[6], b. July 13, 1848, d. 1848; Robert Clinton[6], b. May 25, 1850, d. 1850, twin with Clarinda M.[6], d. 1851; Annie S.[6], b. July 18, 1852; m. Capt. Charles W. Ford.
V. Sarah Jane[5], b. Nov. 11, 1817.
VI. David Bradbury[5], b. Apr. 3, 1820; m. Lucretia Randall and had: George Augustus[6], b. Dec. 18, 1848; Mary Prince[6], b. Nov. 16, 1850; Frederick[6], b. July 21, 1853; Henry B.[6], b. Sept. 21, 1855; William H.[6], b. Apr. 6, 1858.
VII. George Washington[5], b. June 29, 1822.
VIII. Helen Louisa[5], b. July 1, 1824.
IX. Pamelia Lincoln[5], b. Nov. 5, 1826.
X. William Haraden[5], b. Sept. 9, 1830.

(225*a*) Esther[4], b. Feb. 12, 1785; d. 1862; m. Aug. 4, 1805, Clement Jordan, who was b. 1781 and d. abt. 1840.

CHILDREN. JORDAN.

I. William[5].
II. Robert[5].
III. Georgeanna[5].
IV. Allen[5].
V. David[5].
VI. Thomas[5].
VII. Jane[5], m. Hermon Parker.
VIII. Emily[5], m. Albert Peggs.

FRANCES SOULE CAMPBELL.

IX. Joanna[5], b. Apr. 17, 1829; d. Oct. 10, 1901; m. May 24, 1859, Colin James Campbell, who was b. Mar. 18, 1818; d. June 2, 1889. Their children were Walter[6], Colin James[6], William Frederick[6], Frances Soule[6].

Frances Soule Campbell is one of the most successful and well known artists on the Pacific Coast. It was intended to have inserted here a sketch of her life and works that would to some extent be equal to her merit, but the San Francisco earthquake and fire came when this part of the book was being prepared, hence this meager account. It is to Miss Campbell that we are indebted for the lines of royal and colonial descent which are in the Appendix.

The following account from a California paper in regard to her will be of especial interest: "Miss Campbell as a miniaturist upon ivory ranks foremost in the State. It has been decided by connoisseurs that her technique is the nearest approach to that of the old world masters of any artist in the west. It is characterized by a wonderful depth of atmosphere, combined with great daintiness of color and fine expression. Miss Campbell, too, has rare insight. She sees the soul beyond the face, and has the art to clearly depict what she sees. Next year she will leave for Europe, where she has some orders from royalty."—*The Daily Colusa Sun.*

Since the fire her address is 2630 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal.

(226) Thomas Soule[4], son of Barnabas and Jenny (Dennison) Soule, b. Oct. 20, 1787; d. 1824; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1815, Bethiah Dunham, and 2d, Oct. 14, 1821, Sarah Follansbee.

CHILDREN. SOULE.

I. Bethiah[5], b. Oct. 27, 1817.
II. Eliza[5], b. Feb. 26, 1820.

BY 2D W.

III. Joseph Thomas[5], b. Aug. 5, 1822.

(227) Enos Soule[4], son of Barnabas and Jenny (Dennison) Soule, b. Nov. 29, 1792; d. Nov. 8, 1869. He early chose the

life of a sailor and rose to the command of some of the largest ships that left the harbors of Maine. After retiring from the sea, he engaged in building ships with his brothers, Henchman and Clement, and together they were actively interested in this business for nearly a quarter of a century. Their ships are famous wherever the flag is carried. Some of the staunchest and handsomest vessels ever built were constructed and launched under their supervision, comprising ten large ships, five barks, two brigs, and three schooners.

Capt. Soule served in the war of 1812, was taken prisoner, and suffered for two years the horrors of Dartmoor Prison. In all the relations of life he was a model citizen, public-spirited and patriotic, and of unbending integrity. He married in 1817, Sarah, dau. of David and Rebecca (Chandler) Pratt, who was born June 30, 1798.

CHILDREN. SOULE.

I. Francis B.[5], b. July 6, 1818; m. Eliza W. Wait and had: Edgar de Lettre[6], b. Sept. 20, 1847; Wilhelmina[6], b. Sept. 26, 1848; Frances E.[6], b. May 21, 1850; Sydney S.[6], b. May 11, 1856; Norman P.[6], b. Apr., 1857; m. Clara O. Dennison. (See page 72.)

II. Enos Chandler[5], b. June 4, 1820. He began a sea-faring life when only seventeen years of age, became master in 1846, and so continued till 1860. He began building vessels in the old yard so long occupied by his father, and under his supervision seven large ships, a brig, and a schooner were launched. He stopped building in 1878, under the conviction that iron would soon replace wood in naval architecture. Resided at Newton, Mass., the latter part of his life. He m. Helen L. Gore, and had 9 children: Herman C.[6], b. Feb. 19, 1858; Sarah H.[6], b. Mar. 23, 1860; Clara G.[6], b. Dec. 3, 1863; William G.[6], b. Sept. 24, 1866; Frank Enos[6], b. Jan. 14, 1869; Elizabeth[6], b. Mar. 2, 1871; Leonora N.[6], b. Apr. 12, 1872; Walter S.[6], b. Dec. 14, 1875; Laura[6], b. Feb. 16, 1877.

III. Martha Jane[5], b. July 6, 1822; d. Feb. 20, 1826.

IV. Laura Ann[5], b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. Dec. 12, 1857; m. Jan. 19, 1853, Chas. Bliss of So. Freeport.

V. Lydia Lincoln[5], b. July 23, 1827; d. Sept., 1894.

VI. Horace B.[5], b. Feb. 21, 1830; m. Emeline Talbot and had 5 children: Horace Everett[6], b. July 27, 1861; Maud Hamor[6], b. Mar. 10, 1864; Lina Frances[6], b. Aug. 5, 1868; Paul Henchman[6], b. June 25, 1875; Thatcher H.[6], b. June 30, 1877.

VII. Barnabas[5], b. Mar. 16, 1832.

VIII. Emily[5], b. Oct. 2, 1834; m. Capt. Frank Soule.

IX. Ellen[5], b. Dec. 8, 1836.

X. Margaret Pratt[5], b. May 25, 1839; m. J. Wengren of Portland, Me.

XI. Julius[5], b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. and res. Freeport, Me.

XII. Henrietta C.[5], b. Apr. 25, 1844; unm.

(228) Joanna Soule[4], dau. of Barnabas and Jenny (Dennison) Soule, b. Jan. 12, 1795; d. Aug. 24, 1867; m. Jan. 12, 1815, Daniel Small, who was b. Sept. 1, 1794, and d. Feb. 2, 1881.

CHILDREN. SMALL.

I. Charles[5], ship-master, b. Nov. 28, 1815; d. Sept. 10, 1875; m. 1842, Rachel Russell, who d. Oct. 10, 1863; m. 2d, Mary Louisa Mitchell, Nov. 5, 1868. By 1st w. he had 4 children: Jane Reading[6], d. Sept. 13, 1849, æ. 2 yrs., 7 mos.; Horace B.[6], d. Oct. 15, 1850, æ. 2 yrs., 3 mos.; Charles[6], b. 1857; m. Susan H. Campbell and had 3 children; Clementine E.[6], d. June 8, 1865, æ. 3 yrs., 4 mos.

II. Harriet N.[5], b. 1817; d. 1840; m. 1838, Capt. Cornelius Soule; no children.

III. Theodocia[5], b. 1821; d. 1848; m. 1842, Capt. Cornelius Soule and had: Harriet L.[6], who m. a Mr. Russell of Peoria, Ill.; d. San Francisco, 1874. Capt. Cornelius Soule on ship Hellespont, was wrecked and drowned near San Francisco in 1874.

232 IV.–V. Esther Jane[5], and Cynthia[5], twins, b. Sept. 28, 1824; Cynthia d. 1826.

233 VI. Alfred T.[5], b. July 16, 1826.

VII. Daniel F.[5], b. June 6, 1828; d. 1882; m. in 1852, Mrs. Lydia Webber Merrill and had: a son, deceased, and a daughter married, and lives in Massachusetts.

VIII. Cynthia L.[5], b. 1831; d. 1848.

IX. Joanna Emerson[5], b. Oct. 19, 1834; m. June 1, 1862, H. N. Keith, who d. ——; m. 2d, Capt. C. M. Lawrence, May 9, 1876. He d. June 6, 1894.

X. Georgianna[5], b. 1838; d. 1852.

233*a* XI. Harriet Eliza[5], b. May 5, 1842.

(232) Esther Jane[5], b. Sept. 28, 1824; m. 1849, Thomas Small, who d. in 1861; she m. 2d, Gaius Chandler, Jan., 1863; she d. in 1886.

CHILDREN BY 1ST MARRIAGE. SMALL.

I. Frank[6], b. 1850; d. 1901; m. Ernestine White in 1872.

II. Clara[6], b. 1856; m. Charles Chandler, and had: Leila H.[7], b. Dec. 25, 1880; Margery E.[7], b. June 8, 1887; Theodora C.[7], b. Nov. 26, 1894.

III. Leila[6], b. 1859; m. Dr. H. A. Merrill and had: Jessie B.[7], b. June 21, 1884; Lawrence B.[7], b. July 7, 1897.

(233) Alfred T.[5], b. July 16, 1826; m. 1859, Harriet P. Small, who d. 1873; no children. He m. 2d, Abbie A. Bucknam, 1877, who was b. Apr. 26, 1843.

CHILDREN BY 2D W. SMALL.

I. Alfred B.[6], b. Mar. 22, 1878; m. 1905, Caroline M. Arthur, and had one dau.: Virginia[7], b. 1906; res. Yarmouth.

II. Arthur L.[6], b. Aug. 2, 1879; unm.

III. Helen H.[6], b. June 23, 1884; unm.

(233*a*) Harriet Eliza[5], b. May 5, 1842; m. 1861, George W. Sweetser.

CHILDREN. SWEETSER.

I. William G.[6], b. Nov., 1862; m. Nellie I. Curtis and had: Thomas C.[7], b. 1895; Harriet L.[7], b. 1897; G. Gordon[7], b. 1901.

II. Bertha H.[6], b. 1865; m. Edwin M. White and had: Georgia[7], b. 1890; E. Murry[7], b. 1892.

(229) Alfred Soule[4], son of Barnabas and Jenny (Dennison) Soule, b. June 23, 1797; d. Feb., 1824, was lost at sea; m. Nov. 5, 1820, Martha, dau. of Ambrose, Jr., and Jane (Pickerman) Talbot of Freeport. She was b. May 16, 1801.

CHILDREN. SOULE.

I. Emeline[5], b. Jan. 15, 1823; d. May 15, 1840; unm.

II. Alfred[5], b. May 20, 1824; d. Sept. 24, 1856; unm.

(230) Henchman Soule[4], son of Barnabas and Jenny (Dennison) Soule, b. Aug. 2, 1799; d. Mar. 2, 1860, in New Haven, Conn.; m. Aug. 17, 1823, Pamelia, dau. of Jacob and Bethiah (Talbot) Lincoln of Freeport, who was b. Jan. 11, 1804, and d. Feb. 28, 1825. He m. 2d, Lydia Lincoln, Aug. 23, 1826. She was a younger sister of his 1st wife and was b. Jan. 27, 1810. Mr. Soule was interested in ship-building with his brothers.

CHILDREN. SOULE.

I. Infant, b. Mar., 1823; d. same mo.

II. Eliza Lincoln[5], b. Aug. 20, 1831.

III. Nathan L.[5], b. Aug. 28, 1834.

IV. Arthur H.[5], b. Aug. 9, 1837.

V. Gustavus P.[5], b. May 28, 1839; m. Susan Frances, dau. of Robert S. and Joanna (Soule) Soule, and had: Guy H. S.[6], b. July 25, 1875, who res. Portland, Me. (See page 90.)

VI. Walter S.[5], b. Feb. 24, 1841.

VII. Arthur[5], b. Apr. 17, 1844.

VIII. Anne Caroline[5], b. June 29, 1846; m. ——, and res. in Germany; no children.
IX. Lula[5], b. Nov. 14, 1849.
X. Bertha[5], b. Jan. 22, 1851.
XI. Edward[5], b. Jan. 23, 1855; res. Rockport, Texas.

(231) Clement Hall Soule[4], son of Barnabas and Jenny (Dennison) Soule, b. July 20, 1808; d. June 10, 1871, in Passaic, N. J.; m. Feb. 23, 1831, Mary Jane, dau. of Ambrose, Jr., and Jane (Pickerman) Talbot of Freeport, who was b. Feb. 20, 1811, and d. Jan. 29, 1883. He was an eminent ship-builder, in connection with his elder brothers.

CHILDREN. SOULE.

I. Robert Talbot[5], b. Feb. 5, 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
II. Frederick Albert[5], b. May 13, 1838; d. June 7, 1842.
III. Clement Marcus[5], b. June 11, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1891.
234 IV. Frederick Albert[5], b. Apr. 18, 1843.
235 V. Francis Wallace[5], b. Apr. 3, 1845.
236 VI. Mary Hall[5], b. May 14, 1853.

(234) Frederick Albert Soule[5], b. Apr. 18, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Emma Finch, who was b. Aug. 5, 1858, in New York City.

CHILDREN. SOULE.

I. Helen[7], b. June 24, 1877; m. Nov. 24, 1905, Thomas Wilbur Swan.
II. Ada[7], b. June 11, 1880.

(235) Francis Wallace Soule[5], b. Apr. 3, 1845; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Idella Page, who was b. May 1, 1849, at Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN. SOULE.

I. Clement Hall[6], b. July 11, 1872; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Ida Frances Boardman, b. Sept. 5, 1873, at Calais, Me.

II. Edna[6], b. Feb. 25, 1874; m. Oct. 20, 1896, Alfred Witmer Anderson, who was b. Dec. 8, 1872, at Passaic, N. J. They had: Ruth Idella[7], b. June 26, 1898; d. Apr. 3, 1899; Wallace Witmer[7], b. Jan. 25, 1900.

III. Howard Wallace[6], b. Nov. 21, 1876; m. Oct. 20, 1902, Corinne Marjorie Wise, who was b. Dec. 12, 1876, at Monsey, N. Y. They had: Marjorie[7], b. Aug. 11, 1903; Howard Wallace[6], b. Jan. 27, 1905.

(236) Mary Hall Soule[5], b. May 14, 1853; m. May 9, 1871, George Clinton Snow, who was b. Nov. 15, 1847; d. June 4, 1898, Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN. SNOW.

I. Cora Mary[6], b. Mar. 30, 1876; m. Apr. 17, 1895, Henry Russell 2d, Penn Yan, N. Y., and had: George Clinton[7], b. May 21, 1897; Calvin[7], b. July 5, 1904.

II. Frederick Clinton[6], b. July 8, 1880.

III. Bertha Louise[6], b. Feb. 24, 1882; m. Jan. 29, 1902, Louis Franklin Ballard, Penn Yan, N. Y., and had: Robert Soule[7], b. Apr. 3, 1903; Burton Lyon[7], b. Aug. 17, 1905.

(105) Joanna Dennison[3] (David[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1765; m. Peltiah Dillingham.

CHILDREN. DILLINGHAM.

237 I. Joanna[4], b. Nov. 5, 1788.

238 II. Harriet[4], b. Aug. 9, 1790.

239 III. Cornelius[4], b. Apr. 29, 1792.

IV. Abigail[4], b. Feb. 13, 1794; d. 1795.

(237) Joanna Dillingham[4], dau. of Peltiah and Joanna (Dennison) Dillingham, b. Nov. 5, 1788; m. Nov. 18, 1819, Joseph Sylvester, who was b. Freeport, Feb. 17, 1792; d. Dec. 7, ——.

CHILDREN. SYLVESTER.

240 I. Merritt[5], b. Mar. 29, 1823.

241 II. Joseph[5], b. Feb. 8, 1828.

III. Henchman[5], b. Apr. 22, 1830; d. Bath, Me., Mar., 1904; unm.

IV. Lewis Thomas[5], b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Dec. 1, 1862; unm.

(240) Merritt Sylvester[5], b. Mar. 29, 1823; d. Bath, Jan. 5, 1893; m. Oct. 29, 1848, Roxanna Brackett, who was b. July 26, 1826; d. May 10, 1890.

CHILDREN. SYLVESTER.

I. George M.[6], b. Aug. 8, 1849; m. Bath, Me., Jan. 30, 1873, Sarah E. Card, who was b. July 5, 1853; d. Sept. 21, 1898. He m. 2d, Jan. 21, 1902, Emily A. Kincaid, who was b. Aug. 30, 1849. Children by 1st w., Fred E.[7], b. July 18, 1873; Ada M.[7], b. Mar. 11, 1876; Roxanna J.[7], b. Sept. 22, 1877; George H.[7], b. Dec. 4, 1881; d. Dec. 17, 1882.

II. Fred H.[6], b. Apr. 28, 1857; d. Mar. 9, 1860.

III. Frank P.[6], b. July 25, 1868; m. May 7, 1898, Annie Maud McCabe and had 4 children: Merritt[7], b. Feb. 27, 1899; d. Jan. 28, 1904; Hannah[7], b. Dec. 3, 1901; John[7], b. Nov. 2, 1903; Mary[7], b. Jan. 8, 1906; res. of family, Bath, Me.

(241) Joseph Sylvester[5], b. Feb. 8, 1828; d. Oct. 15, 1891; m. Feb. 25, 1856, Susan Ella Rich; res. Brunswick, Me.

CHILDREN. SYLVESTER.

I. Ella A.[6], b. May 22, 1858; d. Aug. 21, 1861.

II. Susan F.[6], b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. Oct. 30, 1892, Fred. H. Bates of Freeport and had: Charles A.[7], b. Nov. 5, 1893; Seneca L.[7], b. Nov. 25, 1894; John H.[7], b. July 4, 1896.

III. Lewis T.[6], b. Apr. 25, 1863; m. June 7, 1887, Georgie L. Brown of Farmington, Me., who d. Sept. 11, 1896, and he m. 2d, Lizzie D. Burke of Brunswick, Me., Sept. 14, 1904; res. of family, Brunswick, Me. Children by 1st w., Ella May[7], b. Aug. 7, 1889; Orville L.[7], b. Jan. 2, 1894.

(238) Harriet Dillingham[4], dau. of Peltiah and Joanna (Dennison) Dillingham, b. Aug. 9, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1883; m. Daniel Carter of Freeport, who was b. Nov. 7, 1786; d. Sept. 14, 1856; rem. to Bowdoin, Me.

CHILDREN. CARTER.

I. Harriet[5], b. 1815; d. July 8, 1855; m. Abner Coombs of Bowdoin.

II. Cornelius[5], b. 1816; d. Sept. 2, 1885; m. Sarah A. Merryman and had: Angie[6], who lives in Bowdoin.

III. Joanna[5], b. Apr., 1818; d. Feb. 5, 1875; m. Albert Wilmarth of Attleboro, Mass., and had: Anna[6], who m. Chas. Wilmarth.

IV. Abbie[5], b. 1820; d. abt. 1868; m. Uriah Grant of Bowdoin; rem. west, had 3 children: John Henry[6], Ella[6], and Nathan[6]. Ella m. Fred Rawson, and res. Minneapolis.

V. Daniel[5], b. 1823; d. 1871. Was a cripple.

VI. Edwin[5], b. 1825; m. Eunice Horn of Great Falls, N. H., and had 6 children and lost them all; res. is Wakefield, Mass.

VII. Esther Matilda[5], b. Apr. 4, 1828; m. Sept. 14, 1858, James L. Rogers and had: James W.[6], b. Aug. 14, 1859; Lincoln E.[6], b. Feb. 19, 1861; Angie M.[6], b. Mar. 5, 1863; Elmer E.[6], b. Aug. 22, 1864; Grant[6], b. Aug. 17, 1868; Hattie C.[6], b. Feb. 13, 1873.

VIII. Nathan[5], b. 1830; d. Oct. 28, 1852.

IX. Sarah A.[5], b. 1832; m. Artson Dennison. (See page 55.)

X. Mary P.[5], b. Apr. 8, ——; d. Mar. —, 1904; m. Wm. Emerson of Hallowell.

(239) Cornelius Dillingham[4], b. Apr. 29, 1792; m. Betsy Pompilly, and had 2 children: George[5] and Celia[5]. Cornelius rem. to Ohio, and traces of his family have been lost.

(106) Esther Dennison[3] (David[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1767; d. Feb. 2, 1845; m. Henchman Sylvester; no children. Cornelius Lane, and a nephew, Daniel Dennison, were brought up in the family.

(107) Timothy Dennison[3] (David[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1771; m. July 18, 1799, Betsy Staples of No. Yarmouth and had 3 children: Lucy[4] and Jane[4], both d. when very young; Abigail[4], b. 1806; d. July 21, 1879; m. Robert E. Corliss of Yarmouth, Me.; no children.

(108) Lucretia Dennison[3] (David[2], George[1]), b. July 20, 1773; d. June 30, 1822; m. July 29, 1795, Jonathan Cushing.

CHILDREN. CUSHING.

242 I. Edward[4], b. Aug. 5, 1802.
243 II. Lucretia[4], b. Nov. 11, 1805.
III. Hannah[4], b. Sept. 20, 1807; d. ——; unm.
IV. Sally[4], b. ——; m. Isaac Lambert; no children.

(242) Edward Cushing[4], m. Nov. 5, 1826, Hannah Hoyt.

CHILDREN. CUSHING.

I. Esther[5], b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1850.
II. Elizabeth[5], b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Oct. 9, 1860, Jesse True and had: Fannie W.[6], b. July 15, 1861; Edward M.[6], b. Apr. 25, 1868; Nathan C.[6], b. July 6, 1873; res. of family, Litchfield, Me.
III. James E.[5], b. Jan. 8, 1837; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Evelina

Harmon and had: Dora C.[6], b. Nov. 20, 1867; George W.[6], b. Sept. 27, 1869; Edward H.[6], b. Feb. 18, 1872; James E.[6], b. Feb. 23, 1878; res. of family, Freeport, Me.

(243) Lucretia Cushing[4], m. Joseph Piper and lived in Northwood, N. H., where some of her descendants are said to reside.

(109) John Dennison[3] (David[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1775; d. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Dec. 18, 1798, Hannah Moxey, who was b. July 2, 1776. He was a farmer and lived on Mast Landing Hill in Freeport on the farm later known as the Ben Lufkin place.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

244 I. John[4], b. Feb. 9, 1801; d. June 13, 1869.
245 II. Henry Moxey[4], b. Nov. 22, 1805; d. May 20, 1847.
246 III. Charles[4], b. Dec. 26, 1807; d. May 20, 1879.
IV. Jane Haraden[4], b. Mar. 6, 1809; d. May 19, 1883; unm.
V. William[4], b. 1809; sailor; d. Jan. 24, 1868; unm.
VI. Anna[4], b. 1811; d. 1815.
246*a* VII. David Haraden[4], b. Jan. 20, 1814.
VIII. Eliza Ann[4], b. 1815; d. 1817.

(244) John Dennison[4] (John[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1801; m. Nov. 8, 1846, Louisa Sylvester, who d. without children. He m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1858, Harriet Woodman, who was b. Dec. 15, 1821, and d. Dec., 1881. John was a sea-faring man; res. was Freeport.

I. Hannah Moxey[5], b. June 24, 1859; dau. of John and 2d w.; m. Nov. 24, 1884, John P. Swan of Winchester, Mass. She m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1896, Charles H. Doak, a locomotive engineer; res. Wilmington, Mass.

(245) Henry M. Dennison[4] (John[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Nov.

22, 1805; m. Mar. 27, 1837, Jane Dennison, dau. of Gideon. (See page 23.) Henry followed the sea.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Dana Boardman[5], b. July 14, 1839; d. Freeport, Mar. 14, 1905. He m. July 27, 1867, Josephine Carter and had: Chester Henry[6], b. Oct. 17, 1869. Dana was a joiner.

II. Amelia Jane[5], b. July 14, 1869; d. ——.

(246) Charles Dennison[4] (John[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. Hannah Brewer, b. Oct. 25, 1829; d. June 22, 1894.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

247 I. Eliza Ann[5], b. Aug. 6, 1830; d. ——.

II. Amanda Jane[5], b. Dec. 14, 1831; d. Mar. 22, 1869; unm.

III. Ellen H.[5], b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1849; unm.

248 IV. Charles Henry[5], b. Aug. 23, 1834.

249 V. Penelope Brewer[5], b. Feb. 20, 1836.

250 VI. James Brewer[5], b. May 2, 1839.

251 VII. Joseph W.[5], b. Nov. 2, 1841.

VIII. Maria A.[5], b. Jan. 20, 1842; d. June 2, 1845.

IX. Rebecca A.[5], b. July 11, 1843; d. Feb. 6, 1869; unm.

X. William C.[5], b. May 14, 1845; d. July 20, 1868; unm.

252 XI. Maria A.[5], b. Sept. 9, 1848.

253 XII. Ellen[5], b. Aug. 28, 1849.

XIII. Edwin[5], b. Nov. 5, 1853; d. Mar. 3, 1854.

(247) Eliza Ann Dennison; m. July 4, 1854, John H. Thomas, and had 5 children; res. Freeport.

CHILDREN. THOMAS.

254 I. Jerome F.[6], b. July 5, 1857.

II. Nellie E.[6], b. May 19, 1859; m. July 6, 1885, Stephen Mitchell, and had one dau.: Ethel[7], b. Apr. 19, 1886; res. Freeport.

III. Kate H.[6], b. 1864; d. Aug. 24, 1865.
IV. Victor L.[6], b. June 3, 1865; d. Aug. 17, 1865.
V. Victor[6], b. Sept. 7, 1868; res. Freeport.

(254) Jerome F. Thomas[6], b. July 5, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1893, Alice W. McFarland, who d. July 20, 1898. He m. 2d, May 16, 1899, Clara S. Thompson and had: Forrest M.[7], b. Sept. 11, 1900, d. in infancy; Dorothy[7], b. Oct. 27, 1901, d. in infancy; Sylvia T.[7], b. Jan. 29, 1903; Eliza[7], b. Feb. 26, 1904; res. of family, Freeport, Me.

(248) Charles H. Dennison[5] (Charles[4], John[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Aug., 1834; d ——, 1905; m. July 12, 1863, Deborah S. West, and had one son: Presbury[6], b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. Vinnie R. Townsend, and had: Doris[7], b. Dec. 18, 1893; Mary West[7], b. July 10, 1898; res. of family, Freeport, Me.

(249) Penelope B. Dennison[5] (Charles[4], John[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. Aug. 11, 1868; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Eben Curtis, and had: Linda[6], b. May 10, 1856; Ralph[6], b. Dec. 1, 1858; d. Mar. 21, 1872.

(250) James B. Dennison[5] (Charles[4], John[3], David[2], George[1]), b. May 2, 1839; m. Jan. 3, 1863, Bethiah A. Whitney; res. Yarmouthville, Me.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Melvin Forrest[6], b. Sept. 14, 1863; d. Apr. 7, 1889; m. Alice Loring and had 3 children: Paul[7], b. July 3, 1886; Zorada H.[7], b. June 16, 1888; Forestine[7], b. Aug. 30, 18—.
II. Charles C.[7], b. Mar. 1, 1866; m. and had 4 children: Bethiah[7], d. in infancy; Phyllis A.[7], b. Dec. 6, 1894; James[7], d. in infancy; Lois[7], b. Jan. 6, 1903.
III. William H.[6], b. Oct. 7, 1870; m. —— and had: Herbert[7], b. Aug. 29, 1903.

(251) Joseph W. Dennison[5] (Charles[4], John[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. July 3, 1866, Augusta French and had: Bertha May[6], b. Nov. 23, 1867; m. W. S. Aldrich of New York and had: Eleanor M.[7], b. Mar. 4, 1893.

(252) Maria A. Dennison[5] (Charles[4], John[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1894; m. Sept. 22, 1869, William Davis of Freeport, Me.; no children.

(253) Ellen Dennison[5] (Charles[4], John[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1849; d. 1870; m. June 11, 1869, Moses Sawyer of Haverhill, Mass., and had one child, who died.

(246*a*) David Haraden Dennison[4] (John[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1814; d. Feb. 23, 1892; m. Nancy Dennison. (See page 33.) No children. He was an overseer in a woolen mill in Brunswick, Me.

(110) Abigail Dennison[3] (David[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1777; m. Rufus Chandler, b. Mar. 19, 1766, and lived in Freeport, Me.

CHILDREN. CHANDLER.

255 I. Nancy Cushing[4], b. May 5, 1809.
II. Daniel Haraden[4], b. Mar 23, 1811; d. July 7, 1812.
256 III. Edward[4], b. Dec. 21, 1812.
257 IV. Rufus[4], b. Jan. 23, 1815.
258 V. David[4], b. Apr. 12, 1817.
259 VI. Rachel[4], b. July 7, 1819.
VII. William[4], b. July 15, 1821; d. Nov. 20, 1822.

(255) Nancy Cushing Chandler[4], dau. of Rufus and Abigail (Dennison) Chandler, b. May 5, 1809; d. Nov. 8, 1887; m. June 5, 1834, Capt. Daniel Beedy of Phillips, Me., where some of their descendants live.

CHILDREN. BEEDY.

I. Abbie Haraden[5], b. Feb. 21, 1836; m. Oct. 10, 1856, Alexander Augustus Sanborn and had: Charles Henry[6], b. Sept. 20, 1857, who m. Nov. 18, 1901, Grace Eldridge; res. Boston; res. of Abbie is Evergreen Ave., Somerville, Mass.

II. Lucy Ellen[5], b. June 12, 1838; m. Jan. 18, 1874, George G. Bachelder of Phillips, Me., and had: Ethel May[6], b. Nov. 10, 1874.

III. Laura Frances[5], b. Apr. 8, 1841; d. Mar. 15, 1873.

IV. Edwin Harrison[5], b. June 7, 1849; unm.

(256) Edward Chandler[4], son of Rufus and Abigail (Dennison) Chandler, b. Dec. 21, 1812; d. July 26, 1857, of fever, at sea from Cuba to Halifax; m. Nov. 4, 1836, Elmira Webster.

CHILDREN. CHANDLER.

I. Augustine[5], b. Feb. 18, 1838; d. Feb. 8, 1895; m. June 20, 1865, Katherine Lincoln Parker and had: Clarabel Parker[6], b. Dec. 30, 1875; d. Oct. 24, 1899; res. of Mrs. Chandler is Brunswick, Me.

II. Mary Abby[5], b. May 15, 1841; m. Mar. 11, 1860, Edward Breen and had: Caroline[6], d. in infancy; Howard M.[6], b. Oct. 18, 1869; m. Sept. 29, 1889, Ada M. Knight and had: Alice M.[7], b. June 10, 1892. Edward Breen was a sea-captain and d. Jan. 23, 1877. Mrs. Breen res. at Portland, Me.

III. Benj. Webster[5], b. Mar. 30, 1843; d. 1901; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Lucy Griffin, who res. in Freeport, Me.; no children.

IV. Edward Herbert[5], b. Aug. 12, 1852; d. Mar. 15, 1855.

V. Julia Frances[5], b. Nov. 9, 1857; m. June 6, 1896, Wilbur S. Allan; res. Freeport, Me.

(257) Rufus Chandler[4], son of Rufus and Abigail (Dennison)

Chandler, b. Jan. 23, 1815; went to Texas, where he was a lawyer and was shot by an opposing attorney, and d. June 10, 1849, unm.

(258) David Chandler[4], son of Rufus and Abigail (Dennison) Chandler, b. Apr. 12, 1817; d. May 15, 1858, of injuries received in a mill at Oshkosh, Wis. He m. Apr. 2, 1847, ———.

(259) Rachel Chandler[4], dau. of Rufus and Abigail (Dennison) Chandler, b. July 7, 1819; d. Oshkosh, Wis., Mar. 22, 1905; m. May 29, 1844, Hartson Reed of Phillips, Me., who d. Mar. 21, 1867.

CHILDREN. REED.

I. Rufus Chandler[5], b. July 23, 1845; m. June 13, 1883, Emma R. Zickerick, and had: Leon Rufus[6], b. July 20, 1887; Charles Laforest[6], b. Nov. 14, 1890.

II. Laura Ann[5], b. May 26, 1847; m. June 11, 1872, Daniel L. Libbey, who d. Dec. 25, 1894. She m. 2d, Apr. 22, 1902, Frederick Badger of Oshkosh, Wis. Children by 1st m.: Carrie Reed[6], b. June 13, 1873; Charles Arthur[6], b. Feb. 9, 1875; m. Feb. 14, 1900, Dorothy Ely of Duluth, Minn., and had 2 children: Eleanor Ruth[7], b. July 3, 1902; Harriet[7], b. Oct. 24, 1904.

III. Mary Cushing[5], b. Aug. 26, 1849; d. Sept. 1, 1894; m. July 30, 1872, John S. Smith of Oshkosh, Wis., who d. Feb. 14, 1902. They had 3 children: Roy Gardiner[6], b. May 11, 1873; Eugene Reed[6], b. Sept. 29, 1874; Lynn Edwin[6], b. May 31, 1878; d. Feb. 16, 1894.

(111) Joseph Dennison[3] (David[2], George[1]), b. June 25, 1779, d. ——; m. ——, 1802, Dorcas Lufkin, who was b. on Cape Ann, Oct. 26, 1784, and d. Feb., 1820. He m. 2d, Lucinda Townsend. (See letter of Capt. Joseph Dennison, page 8.)

RACHEL CHANDLER REED.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

260 I. Joseph Lufkin[4], b. May 12, 1803.
II. Eliza[4], b. Jan. 23, 1805; d. Mar. 20, 1808.
261 III. Mary[4], b. July 23, 1807.
IV. Benjamin Franklin[4], b. Nov. 7, 1809; d. May 26, 1836.
262 V. Samuel Allen[4], b. Jan. 2, 1812.
VI. Horatio Gates[4], b. May 4, 1814; d. June 25, 1846; unm.
263 VII. Harriet Lufkin[4], b. Feb. 20, 1817.

CHILDREN BY 2D W.

264 VIII. Dorcas Lufkin[4], b. Feb. 14, 1821.
265 IX. Hiram[4], b. Feb. 3, 1823.
266 X. Augustus Lafayette[4], b. Mar. 14, 1825.
XI. Edward Cushing[4], b. Feb., 1827; d. ——, 1847.
267 XII. Lucy Stoddard[4], b. Dec. 19, 1828.
268 XIII. Sarah Townsend[4], b. Dec. 16, 1830.
269 XIV. Laura Frances[4], b. Dec. 15, 1833.
270 XV. Joseph Franklin[4], b. May 29, 1837.
XVI. Abbie C.[4], b. Nov. 13, 1841; unm.

(260) Joseph Lufkin Dennison[4] (Joseph[3], David[2], George[1]), b. May 12, 1803; d. Sept. 15, 1833; m. Dec. 5, 1823, Delia A. Porter.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Eliza Freeman[5], b. Nov. 22, 1824; d. Nov. 19, 1890.
II. Samuel Porter[5], b. Feb. 27, 1826; d. July 9, 1850.
III. Delia A. Porter[5], b. June 6, 1828; m. Oct. 21, 1852, Ansel K. Rogers, who was b. ——, and d. Apr. 15, 1900, and had Edgar Samuel[6], b. Oct. 15, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1855; Horatio Dennison[6], b. July 18, 1857; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Orrel B. Miller, and res. Mexico City.

III. Grace Millet[6], b. July 22, 1867, compiled Abner Dennison and Descendants of this genealogy; res. Freeport, Me.

(261) Mary Dennison[4] (Joseph[3], David[2], George[1]), b. July 23, 1807; d. Oct. 7, 1840; m. Feb., 1838, Simeon Pratt.

(262) Samuel Allen Dennison[4] (Joseph[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1812; was a sea-captain, as were all his brothers; d. Valparaiso, S. A., Sept. 4, 1850; m. ——, 1842, in Freeport, Sophia Pote Kendall, who was b. in Freeport, 1811, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1877.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Harriet Allen[5], b. Freeport, 1845; d. Freeport, June 10, 1881. She was a teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y., High School, 1874–1881.

II. Eliza Lufkin[5], b. Freeport, 1846; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1873, Garrison Molyneux King, who was b. 1848. They had 4 children: Jo Winslow[6], b. Brooklyn, 1874; m. Mar. 29, 1905, Benj. Monroe Walpole; res, Warwick, R. I.; Edward Dennison[6], b. Brooklyn, 1875; res. New York City; Harry Molyneux[6], b. Brooklyn, 1877; res. Chepiwanoxet, Warwick, R. I.; Roger Pote[6], b. Apr., 1887; d. 1888.

III. Sophia Pote[5], b. Oct., 1848; d. Nov. 1, 1871.

(263) Harriet Lufkin Dennison[4] (Joseph[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1817; d. Nov. 10, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1844, John K. Rogers; res. was Freeport.

CHILDREN. ROGERS.

I. Christiana[5], b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. June 11, 1872.

II. Franklin Dennison[5], b. Feb. 20, 1849; res. Hollis, N. H.; m. Dec. 29, 1874, Ariadne B. Chase and had: Ruth D.[6], b. Nov. 3, 1875; Helen Davis[6], b. June 29, 1878; Mildred C.[6], b. Dec. 23, 1881.

III. Aaron Lufkin[5], b. Oct. 9, 1862; last known to be in San Francisco.

(264) Dorcas L. Dennison[4] (Joseph[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1821; m. Aug. 8, 1844, Albert Wilder Kelsey; res. So. Portland.

CHILDREN. KELSEY.

I. Mary Wilder[5], b. May 8, 1845; m. Feb. 25, 1866, Charles L. Litchfield, and had 6 children: Edward Warren[6], b. Jan. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 29, 1892; m. Rebecca Snow; Mary Wilder[6], b. Jan. 31, 1869; Ella[6], b. June 28, 1870; m. ——, J. A. Snow; Annie Maxwell[6], b. May 8, 1872; d. July 22, 1872; Lewis L.[6], b. Sept. 9, 1875; Helen Frances[6], b. Mar. 2, 1877; m. M. T. Kellam of So. Portland.

II. Edward Albert[5], b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. Mar. 24, 1873, Ella Chase, and had 5 children: Edwin Osgood[6], b. Mar. 17, 1874; Genevra Chase[6], b. June 28, 1875; Katherine Fuller[6], b. Nov. 9, 1877; d. Mar. 27, 1887; Frances Valentine[6], b. Oct. 16, 1881; Donald Roberts[6], b. Nov. 13, 1882.

(265) Hiram Dennison[4] (Joseph[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1823; d. at Chincha Islands, May 28, 1861; m. Dec., 1847, Margaret A. Means; m. 2d, July 16, 1853, Mary Alice Merryman.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Flora[5], b. Nov., 1848; d. in infancy.

II. Hiram Augustus[5], b. 1850; d. Feb. 15, 1902; m. Carrie Smith, who was b. June 20, 1853, and had 3 children: Nellie Ruth[6], b. Aug. 28, 1876; Francis Hiram[6], b. Nov. 10, 1877; Anna Elisabeth[6], b. Aug. 30, 1880; res. of family, 113 Hancock St., Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN BY 2D W.

III. Annette[5], b. Apr. 19, 1858; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Clement H. Osgood, and had: Forest Cushman[6], b. Feb. 13, 1879; Lucy Mae[6], b. Sept. 15, 1882; Bernard Dennison[6], b. Apr. 9, 1885; res. of family, So. Freeport.

IV. George Edward[5], b. Mar. 9, 1860; m. ——, 1883, Martha J. Bartol and had: Alice Adele[6], b. May 16, 1886; res. Freeport.

(266) Augustus Lafayette Dennison[4] (Joseph[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Mar. 14, 1825; d. Boness, Scotland, May 27, 1897. He m. 1st, Helen Stetson, Nov. 9, 1847. She d. and he m. 2d, Delia Tobey, May 2, 1881.

(267) Lucy Stoddard Dennison[4] (Joseph[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1828; d. Aug. 1, 1904; m. Nov., 1888, David S. Stanwood, and lived in Brunswick, Me.

(268) Sarah Townsend Dennison[4] (Joseph[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1902; m. June 25, 1854, Pascal Brooks Bailey, who d. Oct. 14, 1902.

CHILDREN. BAILEY.

I. Laura Herbert[5], b. June 16, 1855; res. Portland, Me.

II. Louis Pascal[5], b. Aug. 4, 1860; conductor on express; res. Bangor, Me.

(269) Laura Frances Dennison[4] (Joseph[3], David[2], George[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. June 9, 1863, Clark C. Gregg.

CHILDREN. GREGG.

I. Clara[5], b. Mar. 22, 1864; d. Sept. 1, 1864.

II. Isabelle[5], b. Aug. 18, 1865; d. Aug. 31, 1880.

III. Carrie Morton[5], b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. June 18, 1889, Galen L. Stone; res. Boston.

(270) Joseph Franklin Dennison[4] (Joseph[3], David[2], George[1]), b. May 29, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1862, Adelia Dodge; res. Wilmot, Nova Scotia.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Paul[5], b. Aug. 30, 1863.
II. Samuel Allen[5], b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. ——, 1904.
III. Lucy May[5], b. Dec. 30, 1867; bookkeeper, Boston.
IV. Helen[5], b. Aug. 26, 1871; bookkeeper, Boston.
V. Fenwick[5], b. ——; Boston.

Daniel H. Dennison[4] (Priscilla[3], David[2], George[1]), m. Juliet Sylvester.

CHILDREN. DENNISON.

I. Ellen Weston[5], b. Dec. 3, 1837; m. Thomas James Curtis of Freeport and had 6 children: George T.[6], b. 1863; Bradbury J.[6], b. 1865; drowned in So. Carolina, 1903; Nellie I.[6], b. Dec. 13, 1868; m. Apr. 27, 1893, Wm. Sweetsir of Yarmouth, Me.; Harriet L.[6], b. July 4, 1871; m. Dec. 16, 1896, George Warren Collins; d. Feb. 14, 1905; Gertrude S.[6], d. in infancy; Bertha M.[6], b. Mar., 1876; unm.
II. Henchman Sylvester[5], b. Apr. 26, 1842; d. Feb., 1899; m. Mrs. Emma I. Richards of Weymouth, Mass., and had one dau.: Alice I. Dennison[6], b. Apr. 16, 1877; m. May 1, 1900, Monroe Curtis of Freeport, Me.
III. Mary Thomas[5], b. Dec. 18, 1847, m. Mar. 12, 1868, Fred C. Goddard of Pownal, Me., and had 5 children: Alice Juliet[6], b. Dec. 30, 1868; d. Apr. 17, 1894; m. Nov. 26, 1889, Mellen Tryon of Pownal, Me.; Fred Augustus[6], b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Charity Edgecomb Brown of Durham, Me. He is a manufacturer of shoe furnishings; res. Lynn, Mass.;

Mary Weston[6], b. Sept. 13, 1874; m. Sept. 25, 1894, Horace Dale Lovell of Yarmouth, Me., manufacturer of marble and granite, Brunswick, Me.; George Everett[6], b. Mar. 16, 1877; m. June 15, 1904, Winifred Marion Doyle of Lynn, Mass. He is in business with his brother, Fred; Carl Chapman[6], b. Aug. 22, 1886; drowned, June 28, 1901.

IV. Daniel F.[5], b. May 6, 1854; d. Mar. 12, 1903; unm.

APPENDIX.

The Denison Genealogy, printed at Worcester, Mass., 1881, says that the George Denison[3] (George[2], George[1]), b. 1699, of Westerly, R. I. (page 225), has no connection with the George Dennison b. 1699, who settled in Annisquam, Essex Co., Mass., in 1725, and who came from Dublin, Ireland (page 345 of same book). The author of a pamphlet printed in Gloucester in 1880 assumed from the dates of birth being the same, that the two Georges were identical.

The following sketch of the family of William Denison is taken from "The Town of Roxbury" pages 90, 91, 92, by Francis S. Drake:

The family of Denison was one of distinction in our colonial annals. William Denison, with his wife, Margaret, and his sons, Daniel, Edward, and George, probably came over in the "Lyon" with Eliot in 1631, as his name stands third in the record of the First Church. Made a constable and a deputy to the General Court in 1634, he was a man of mark, possessed considerable property, and was one of the founders of the "Free School." With his son Edward, and other Roxbury men, he was disarmed in 1637, for "subscribing the seditious libel," or in other words, for being a follower of Anne Hutchinson.

His eldest son, Daniel, who married Patience, daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley, removed to Ipswich, attained the rank of major-general, and was highly distinguished both in civil and military affairs.

Edward, who was in 1665 the first town clerk of Roxbury, and a representative in 1652 and 1655, married Eliza, daughter of Capt. Joseph Weld, and died in April, 1668. His son William, a graduate of Harvard College in 1681, also town clerk for many years, died on March 22, 1718, when the name became extinct in Roxbury.

Of George, the youngest son, a romantic story is told. He was trained to arms, and while serving in Ireland was severely wounded. Borne by his men to the mansion of a gentleman, named Borodaile, he was attended with great kindness and assiduity by Anne Borodaile, his only daughter, to whom, on returning to England, Denison engaged himself. Revisiting Ireland, he unfolded his intention of emigrating to America, at the same time urging her to accompany him as his wife. She declined encountering the perils of the sea and the wilderness, and they parted. In 1640 he married Bridget Thompson of Roxbury, who died three years later. Leaving his two infant daughters with their grandparents, he sailed for England in 1643, and under Cromwell resumed the military career as an officer of cavalry in the civil war, then raging. Again visiting Ireland, he this time succeeded in persuading the lady to accompany him to America. They remained a few years in Roxbury where, in 1646, we find that the young men of the town chose George Denison, "a young soldier lately come out of the wars," to be their captain, a choice that was negatived, however, by the elders. They afterward settled in Stonington, Conn., where he distinguished himself in Philip's war as an energetic and capable commander. In 1676, with sixty-six volunteers and one hundred Christian Indians, he slew seventy-six of the enemy without losing a man, and took prisoner Canonchet, son of Miantonomoh, the Narragansett chief. Capt. George Denison died in 1694, at the age of seventy-six. His wife survived him, dying in 1712, at the great age of ninety-seven.

STATEMENT OF LINE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, FURNISHED BY A. L. DENNISON.

1. John Alden, m. Priscilla Mullens, dau. of William and Alice Mullens, all Mayflower passengers.

2. His dau., Elisabeth Alden, m. William Pabodie and had:

3. Mary Pabodie, b. Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1648; m. Nov. 16, 1669, Edward Southworth, b. Duxbury, Mass., and d. there about 1727. Their dau. was:

4. Mercy Southworth, b. Duxbury, Mass., about 1670; d. about 1728; m. about 1701, Moses Soule, son of John Soule, son of George Soule, a passenger of the Mayflower; b. Duxbury, and d. there about 1748. Their son was:

5. Barnabas Soule, b. Duxbury, Mass., 1705; d. No. Yarmouth, Me., April 8, 1770; m. 1737, Jane Bradbury, bapt. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1718. Their son was:

6. John Soule, b. No. Yarmouth, Me., March 12, 1740; d. probably at sea; m. No. Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 30, 1763, Elisabeth Mitchell, b. No. Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 29, 1747; d. Freeport, Me., Dec. 16, 1796. Their dau. was:

7. Mehitable Soule, b. No. Yarmouth, Me., April 12, 1764; d. Freeport, Me., March 28, 1802; m. No. Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 1, 1782, David Dennison, Jr.; b. No. Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 15, 1760; d. Freeport, Me., Oct. 4, 1843. Their son was:

8. Rufus Dennison, b. Freeport, Me., May 12, 1797; d. Wilton, Me., Oct. 2, 1885. For other descendants of David and Mehitable (Soule) Dennison see page 47.

THE ROYAL DESCENT OF MISS FRANCES SOULE CAMPBELL OF SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.

Father of Childeric I. was Meroveus.

1 CHILDERIC I., King of the Franks, A. D. 458-481, had:

2 CLOVIS I., King of the Franks, A. D. 465-511; m. Clotilda of Burgundy, and had:

3 CHLOTAR I., King of the Franks, A. D. 561, who had:

4 CHILDERIC II., King of the Franks, A. D. 584, who had:

5 CHLOTAR II., King of the Franks, A. D. 628, who had:

6 BLITHILDE, who m. Ansbert, and had:

7 ARNOLD, who had:

8 ST. ARNOLF, Bishop of Metz, A. D. 640, who had:

9 ANSGIES (Anseghis), who m. Begga, daughter of Pepin the Old, Mayor of the Palace, d. A. D. 639, and had:

10 PEPIN of Heristal, Mayor of the Palace, A. D. 679-714, who had:

11 CHARLES LE MARTEL, Mayor of the Palace, King of France, A. D. 714-741; m. Lady Rotrude, and had:

12 PEPIN LE BREF, Mayor of the Palace, A. D. 741, King of the Franks, A. D. 752-768; m. Lady Bertha, daughter of the Count de Leon, and had:

13 CHARLEMAGNE, King of the Franks, A. D. 768, Emperor of the West, A. D. 800-814; m. Hildegarde, daughter of Godfrey, Duke of Suabia, and had:

14 LOUIS I., THE PIOUS, King of France, A. D. 814-840; m. (2) Judith, the Fair Maid of Bavaria, daughter of Count Wolf of Bavaria, by whom he had: *Adelaide* (m. Robert the Strong, Count of Anjou, k. by Hastings, leader of the Northmen, at the battle of Brisserte A. D. 866, and had: Robert, Duke of France, King of Neustria, A. D. 922-3, who had: Hugh the Great, Count of Paris, who had: HUGH CAPET, King of France, A. D. 987-996), and:

15 CHARLES II., THE BALD, King of Neustria, A. D. 838, Emperor of France, A. D. 875-7; m. (1) Ermentrudis, daughter of Odo, Count of Orleans; d. A. D. 878; and had:

16 LOUIS II., THE STAMMERER, King of France, d. A. D. 879; m. (2) Lady Adelheid, sister of Wilfrid, Sovereign Abbot of Flavigny, and had:

17 CHARLES III., THE SIMPLE, King of France, A. D. 898-922; m. (2) Princess Edgiva, daughter of *Edward the Elder*,

King of England, son of *Alfred the Great*, King of England, and had:

18 LOUIS IV., D'OUTREMER, King of France, d. A. D. 954; m. Gerberga de Saxe, daughter of HENRY I., THE FOWLER, Duke of Saxony and Emperor of Germany (m. Matilda of Oldenburg), son of OTTO THE SAXON and his wife, Hedwig, daughter of LOUIS THE GERMAN, son of LOUIS I., THE PIOUS, King of France, by his first wife, Ermengarde; and had:

19 PRINCESS GERBERGA, m. Albert I., the Pious, Count of Vermandois, son of Herbert II., Count of Vermandois, son of Herbert I., Count of Vermandois, son of Pepin, Count of Vermandois, son of BERNARD, King of Lombardy, son of Pepin, King of Italy, son of the Emperor *Charlemagne*, and had:

20 HERBERT III., Count de Vermandois, who had:

21 OTHO, Count of Vermandois, who had, 1021:

22 HERBERT IV., Count de Vermandois and Troyes, 1045; m. Lady Adelaide, daughter of Ralph, third Count de Valois, and had:

23 ADELA (ADELAIDE), Countess de Vermandois, m. Prince Hugh Magnus, Count de Vermandois, son of HENRY I., King of France (whose wife, Anne of Russia, was daughter of JAROSLAUS THE HALT, Czar of Russia, b. A. D. 987, d. A. D. 1051, son of WOLODOMIR I., THE GREAT, first Czar of Russia, d. A. D. 1005, and his wife Anne (daughter of ROMANUS II., Emperor of Constantinople, A. D. 959), son of Suietislaus Igorowitz, son of Igor Ruricomitz, Prince of Russia, k. A. D. 950), son of ROBERT I., THE PIOUS, King of France, son of Hugh Capet, King of France, son of Hugh, the Great, of Burgundy, Duke of France, Count of Paris, son of Robert II., Duke of France, King of Neustria, A. D. 922-3, son of Robert the Strong, Duke of France, Count of Anjou, k. A. D. 866 (whose wife was Adelaide, daughter of LOUIS I., THE PIOUS, King of France), son

of Witekind III., Count of Wettin, son of Witekind II., son of Witekind, last king of Saxons, son of WERNICKE, King of Saxons, son of DIETERIC, King of Saxons, son of SIGHARD, King of Saxons, son of BERTHOLD, King of Saxons, son of Bodicus, Prince of Saxons, son of Hattwigate, Prince of Saxons, son of Hartwaker, Prince of Saxons, son of HENGST, King of Saxons, A. D. 434.

Prince Hugh Mangus and Adela, Countess de Vermandois, had:

24 LADY ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, m. (1) Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Mellent, Baron de Bellomont, created Earl of Leicester, *a companion of William the Conqueror*, and had: Elizabeth de Bellomont, (m. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, and had: Richard de Clare, "Strongbow," who m. Princess Eva McMurough, daughter of DERMOD MCMUROUGH, the last king of Leinster, and had: Isabella de Clare, m. William le Marechal, third Earl of Pembroke, Protector during minority of Henry III., King of England, and had: Isabel Marshall, who m. *Gilbert de Clare*, a Magna Charta surety, as below), and

25 ROBERT DE BELLOMONT, second Earl of Leicester; m. Amicia, daughter of Ralph de Waer, Earl of Norfolk, and had: Lady de Bellomont, (who m. William, second Earl of Gloucester, and had: Amici a de Gloucester, m. *Richard de Clare*, sixth Earl of Clare, fourth Earl of Hertford, a *Magna Charta* surety, and had: *Gilbert de Clare*, seventh earl of Clare, fifth Earl of Hertford, Earl of Gloucester, a *Magna Charta surety*, who m. Lady Isabel Marshall (ante) and had: Richard de Clare, eighth Earl of Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester, who m. Lady Maud de Lacie, as below), and

26 ROBERT DE BELLOMONT, third Earl of Leicester; m. Lady Petrenelle de Crentesmesmil, and had:

27 LADY MARGARET DE BELLOMONT, m. *Saier de Quincy*, created,

1207, Earl of Winchester, a *Magna Charta surety*, d. 1219, and had:

28 ROBERT DE QUINCY, second Earl of Winchester; m. Lady Hawyse de Meschines, and had:

29 LADY MARGARET DE QUINCY, m. *John de Lacie*, Earl of Lincoln, Baron of Halton, Constable and Sheriff of Chester, d. 1240, a *Magna Charta surety*, and had:

30 LADY MAUD DE LACIE, m. Richard de Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester, d. 1262 (his second wife), and had:

31 THOMAS DE CLARE, second son, governor of London, 1274, m. Amy, daughter of Sir Maurice Fitz-Maurice, Lord of Kerry, and had:

32 THOMAS DE CLARE, third son, who had:

33 MARGARET DE CLARE, m. Bartholomew de Badlesmere, who was captured by the Earls of Kent and Surrey at the battle of Boroughbridge, and hanged, drawn and quartered at Canterbury, and his head set upon a pole at Burgate in 1332. Their daughter:

34 ELIZEBETH DE BADLESMERE, m. first Sir Edmund de Mortimer, d. 1331, and had:

35 ROGER, Baron Mortimer of Wigmore, Earl of March, d. 1360; m. Lady Philippa, daughter of William de Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, and had:

36 LADY MARGERY DE MORTIMER, who m. Sir John Touchett, second Baron d'Audley, son of Sir John Touchett, temp. Edward III, and his wife, Lady Joan, daughter of James d'Audley, K. G., fourth Baron Audley of Heleigh, 1316–1387, and his first wife, Lady Joan, daughter of Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March, and his wife, Lady Joan, only child of Sir Peter de Genevil, son of Geoffrey de Genevil, Lord of Trim, and his wife, Lady Maud, daughter of Gilbert de Lacy and Lady Isabella, daughter of Ralph Bigod,

third son of *Hugh Bigod*, Earl of Norfolk, son of *Roger Bigod*, Earl of Norfolk, *both sureties* for the *Magna Charta*. Sir John Touchett and Lady Margery de Mortimer had:

37 JOHN TOUCHETT, first Baron Audley by writ, 1465; d. 1469; m. Eleanor de Holland, and had:

38 JAMES TOUCHETT, sixth Baron Audley of Heleigh, k. at Blore Heath, m. Lady Margaret de Ros, daughter of Thomas de Ros, Lord of Hamlake, d. 1414 (and his wife, Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John d'Arundel), son of Thomas de Ros, Lord of Hamlake, d. 1324 (and his wife, Lady Beatrice, daughter of Ralph de Stafford, K. G., first Earl of Stafford, *one of the founders of the Order of the Garter*,—whose wife, Lady Margaret d'Audley, was daughter of Hugh, second Baron d'Audley, created in 1337, Earl of Gloucester, and his wife, Lady Margaret de Clare, daughter of Gilbert, ninth Earl of Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester, whose wife was Princess Joan d'Acre, daughter of EDWARD I, King of England, and his first wife, Princess Eleanor of Castile)—, son of William de Ros, lord of Hamlake, d. 1342 (and his wife, Lady Margery, daughter of the above named Bartholomew Badlesmere and his wife, Margaret de Clare (see No. 33). And said William de Ros was son of William de Ros, lord of Hamlake, d. 1317 (and his wife, Lady Maud, daughter of John de Vaux, of Feston), the son of Robert de Ros, lord of Hamlake, d. 1285 (and his wife, Lady Isabel, daughter of William d'Albini, d. 1285, and his second wife, Lady Isabel, the son of *William d'Albini*, a *Magna Charta surety*, d. 1236, whose wife, Lady Margery, was daughter of Odonel d'Umfraville), the son of William de Ros, lord of Hamlake, d. 1258 (and his wife, Lady Lucia, daughter of Reginald Fitz-Piers, of Blewleveny, Wales), son of *Robert de Ros, a Magna Charta surety*, d. 1227, whose wife was Lady Isabel, a daughter of WILLIAM, THE LION, King of Scotland. James Touchett, Baron Audley, and his wife, Lady Margaret de Ros, had:

39 LADY ANNE TOUCHETT, who m. Sir Thomas de Dutton, k. at Blore Heath, September 23, 1459, son of John de Dutton (and his wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir John Savage, K. G.); son of Sir Peter de Dutton, d. 1433; son of Edmund de Dutton and his wife, Joan, daughter of Henry Minshall de Church Minshall; son of Sir Thomas de Dutton, 1314–1381, seneschal and governor of Halton Castle and sheriff of Chelshire, 30 and 33 Edward III. (whose wife was Ellen, daughter of Sir Peter Thornton of Thornton); son of Hugh de Dutton, 1276–1326, steward of Halton Castle (whose wife was Lady Joan Holland, daughter of Sir Robert de Holland, K. G., summoned to Parliament 1314, d. 1328,) and his wife, Lady Maud de la Zouche, daughter of Alan, Baron de la Zouche of Ashby, who served in the Scottish and French Wars, governor of Buckingham Castle and Forest, and was summoned to Parliament, 25 Edward I. to 7 Edward II., d. 1314 — whose wife was Lady Eleanor, daughter of Nicholas, Baron de Segrave—son of Roger Baron de la Zouche, of Ashby, 1285, and his wife, Lady Eleanor, daughter and heiress of Stephen, youngest son of William Longespee, Earle of Salisbury, a natural son of Henry II. and the "Fair Rosamond," son of Alan de la Zouche, Baron Zouche, one of the king's justices, Constable of the Tower of London and governor of the Castle of Northampton, d. 1285, whose wife was Lady Helen de Quincy, daughter of Roger de Quincy, second Earl of Winchester and Constable of Scotland in right of his wife, who accompanied his father to the Holy Land, 1264, m. Lady Helen, daughter and coheiress of Alan Macdonald, d. 1234, Lord of Galloway and Constable of Scotland, one of the Barons on *whose advice King John granted the Magna Charta* — whose wife was Lady Margaret, daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon, son of Earl Henry, son of DAVID I., King of Scotland—and said Roger de Quincy was son of *Saier*, or *Saher de Quincy*, Earl of Winchester, one of the *sureties* for the *Magna Charter* (see ante No. 27).

40 LADY ISABEL DE DUTTON, second daughter and co-heiress, who m. Sir Christopher Southworth, of Salmesbury, 1443–1487, and had:

41 SIR JOHN SOUTHWORTH, of Salmesbury, 1478–1519; m. Lady Ellen, daughter of Sir Richard Langton, Baron of Newton and Lord of Walton, by his wife Isabel, daughter of Peter Gerard, of Kingsley and Bryn, d. 1492, whose wife was Lady Margaret Stanley, daughter of Sir William de Stanley, Sheriff of Cheshire, 10 Edward V., a descendant of Ralph, second Baron Stafford, d. 1372, who had a principal command at Cressy, and in 1351 was created Earl of Stafford (ante), and of the Earls of Leicester (ante).

Sir John Southworth and his wife, Lady Ellen Langton, had:

42 CHRISTOPHER SOUTHWORTH, of Salmesbury, who had:

43 EDWARD SOUTHWORTH, of London, merchant, who had by his wife Jane, daughter of Edward Lloyd, of Llwynymaen:

44 THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, recorder at Wells, in Somersetshire; m. Jane, daughter of Nicholas Mymne, of Norfolk, and had:

45 EDWARD SOUTHWORTH, of Duke Place, London, 1595, d. at Leyden, Holland, in August, 1620, leaving sons, *Constant* and Thomas (who came to America), by his wife, m. May 28, 1613, Alice, d. 1599, daughter of Alexander Carpenter, of Wrington, Somerset. Mrs. Southworth, after the decease of her husband, came to New England in the ship Anne, in July, 1623, and, on August 14, 1623, m. Governor William Bradford, of the Plymouth Colony, and d. April 5, 1670. The son of Edward Southworth:

46 CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, Assistant Governor of Plymouth (Encyclopedia Britannica), b. 1615, came to Massachusetts in 1628, and resided at Duxbury, where he d. March 10, 1679. He served in the Pequot War, 1637; ensign of the Duxbury company, 1646; lieutenant, 1653; deputy from 1647 for 22 years; treasurer of Plymouth Colony 16

years; a member of the council of war, 1658; commissioner for the United Colonies, 1613; commissary-general during King Philip's War and *Governor* of *Kennebec*. He m. November 2, 1637, Elizabeth, daughter of William Collier, of Duxbury, and had:

47 EDWARD SOUTHWORTH, who m. Mary, daughter of William Pabodie and his wife, Elizabeth Alden, daughter of Acting Governor John Alden and his wife, Priscilla Mullens, who came on the "Mayflower," in 1620; their daughter,

48 MERCY SOUTHWORTH, m. Moses Soule, son of John Soule, son of George Soule, who came on the "Mayflower," 1620; their son:

49 BARNABAS SOULE, m. Jane Bradbury, daughter of Jacob Bradbury and his wife, Elizabeth Stockman, of Salisbury, Massachusetts (the daughter of Rev. John Stockman and his wife, Sarah Pike, daughter of Major Robert Pike, of Salisbury, Mass.), and he the son of William Bradbury (and his wife, Rebecca Wheelwright, daughter of Rev. John Wheelwright, and his wife, Mary Hutchinson), son of Capt. Thomas Bradbury and his wife, Mary Perkins, of Salisbury, Mass.; their son:

50 BARNABAS SOULE, JR., m. Jane Dennison, daughter of David and Jane Haraden Dennison.

51 ESTHER SOULE, m. Clement Jordan.

52 JOANNA JORDAN, m. Colin James Campbell.

53 FRANCES SOULE CAMPBELL.

STATEMENT OF A LINE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES FURNISHED BY MISS FRANCES SOULE CAMPBELL.

1 LEOFRIC, Earl of Mercia, had:

2 LEOFWINE, (or Leofstan), who lived about A. D. 1000, and had: 1st, Ermenild (m. Wigot, and had: dispossessed of

the Earldom by William the Conqueror, who gave same to Henry de Newburg, or Novo Borgo, husband of Margaret, daughter of Turchillus, and his wife, Leverina, daughter of Algar, Earl of Mercia, etc.); 2d, Godwin, 3d, Normannus; and,

3 LEOFRIC, Earl of Warwickshire, married Godiva, daughter of Thorold, Sheriff of Lincolnshire, and had:

4 Algar, the Saxon Earl of Mercia, Chester, etc., who was banished by Edward the Confessor, but afterwards restored and appointed to the Earldom of Warwickshire. He was father of Leverina (m. Turchillus) Edwin, Earl of Mercia, and of,

5 LUCIA, m. Ranulph de Meschines, third Earl of Chester, d. 1128, and had:

6 RANDLE DE MESCHINES, fourth Earl of Chester, d. 1153-5, and Earl Palatine; m. Lady Maud, daughter of Robert the Consul, Earl of Gloucester and Mellent, d. 1147 (son of HENRY I., King of England, and Lady Elizabeth de Bellomont, daughter of Robert, Earl of Mellent and Leicester, and his wife, Lady Isabel de Vermandois), and had:

7 HUGH DE MESCHINES DE KYVELIOC (Powys), fifth Earl of Chester and Earl Palatine; m. Bertred, daughter of Simon, Count d'Evereux, and had: Mabel (m. William d'Albini) and:

8 LADY HAWSE DE MESCHINES, m. Robert de Quincy, son of Saher, Earl of Winchester, one of the twenty-five *Magna Charta* Barons (whose wife was Lady Margaret de Bellomont, daughter of Robert, third Earl of Leicester), and had:

9 LADY MARGARET DE QUINCY, m. 1232 (his second wife), John 7th Baron de Lacie, Earl of Lincoln, one of the 25 *Magna Charta* Barons, Constable of Chester, d. 1240, and had:

10 LADY MAUD DE LACIE, m. (his second wife) Richard, eighth Earl of Clare, sixth Earl of Hertford, second Earl of Gloucester, d. 1262, and had: Gilbert, ninth Earl of Clare, etc., and:

11 THOMAS DE CLARE, m. Lady Amy, daughter of Sir Maurice Fitz-Maurice, second Lord of Kerry, and had:

12 THOMAS DE CLARE, father of

13 LADY MAUD DE CLARE, m. Robert, first Baron Clifford, of Appelby, by writ, killed 1313, at Battle of Bannockburn; they had:

14 ROGER, second Baron Clifford, of Appelby, d. 1390, father of:

15 LADY CATHERINE DE CLIFFORD, m. Ralph, fifth Baron de Greystock, d. 1417, and had:

16 LADY MAUD DE GREYSTOCK, m. Eudo de Welles, son of John, second Lord Welles, and his wife, Lady Eleanor de Mowbray, daughter of John, fourth Lord Mowbray (whose wife, Elizabeth Segrave, was daughter of John, third Lord Segrave, and his wife, Margaret, daughter of Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, son of EDWARD I., King of England, by his second wife, Margaret, of France, daughter of PHILIP III.) son of John, third Lord Mowbray (whose wife was Joan, daughter of Henry Plantagenet, third Earl of Lancaster, son of Edmund "Crouchback," Earl of Lancaster, son of Henry III. King of England), son of John, second Lord Mowbray, (and his wife, Aliva de Braose), son of Roger, first Lord Mowbray, son of Roger, Baron Mowbray, son of William, Baron Mowbray, one of the 25 *Magna Charta* Barons, son of Nigel, Baron Mowbray, son of Roger, Baron Mowbray, son of Nigel d'Albini and his wife, Gundred, daughter of Gerard de Gournai and his wife, Edith, daughter of William de Warren, Earl of Warren, or, Earl of Surrey, whose wife was Gundred, daughter of *William the Conquerer*, King of England.

John, second Lord Welles, above named, was son of John, son of Adam, son of William de Welles, and his wife Isabel, daughter of Eustace de Vesci, one of the 25 *Magna Charta* Barons. Eudo de Welles and Lady Maud de Greystock had:

17 LADY MARY WELLES, m. John Lawrence, Esq., of Rixton, Lancashire, and had:

18 MARGARET LAWRENCE, who m. Robert Lawrence, son of Nicholas, of Agercroft and Shurdington, son of Edward, youngest son of Sir Robert, son of Sir Robert, son of John, son of John, son of James Lawrence, of Washington and Sedgewick, Lancashire, and his wife, Mathilda, daughter and heiress of John Washington, temp. 1252, and had:

19 WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Sevenhampton, Gloucestershire, and Seahouse, Somerset, temp. 1509; m. Isabel Molyneux, and had:

20 WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Sevenhampton, who had:

21 JOHN LAWRENCE, b. 1538, buried in the Abbey of Ramsey, Huntingdonshire, who had:

22 WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of St. Ives, Buckinghamshire, High Sheriff of counties Cambridge and Huntingdon; m. (1) Frances Houston, and had:

23 HENRY LAWRENCE, d. at St. Ives, 23 February, 1580; m. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hager, of Bourne-Castle, and had John Lawrence (whose son, Sir Henry Lawrence, was President of Cromwell's Council of State) and:

24 WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Great St. Albans, Herefordshire, d. March 20, 1624–5, buried at St. Albans, m. Joan, daughter of Walter and Joan (Arnolds) Antrobus. She afterwards married John Tuttle, and came with her mother and children (John, William, Joan, Thomas, and Marie Lawrence and Jane (Lawrence) Giddings, and Abigail, Symon, Sarah and John Tuttle) and husband, John Tuttle on the "Planter," to Ipswich, Mass., 1635. William (Thomas?) Lawrence and Joan Antrobus were m. Oct. 23, 1609.

25 JANE LAWRENCE m. George Giddings.

26 JOHN GIDDINGS, m. Sarah (Herrick?).

27 SARAH GIDDINGS of Ipswich, m. Capt. John Haraden.

28 JOSEPH HARADEN, b. 1710; m. 1731 Joanna Emerson, b. Oct. 2, 1710, in Boston.

29 JANE HARADEN, d. 1813; m. 1759, David Dennison, d. 1799.

For descendants of David and Jane (Haraden) Dennison see page 46.

RECORDS FURNISHED BY MISS FRANCES SOULE CAMPBELL.

1 REV. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, b. about 1592–4 in Lincolnshire, England; m. 1st Nov. 8, 1621, Marie Storre (Story) (Rev. Thomas of Bilsby), who d. in England; 2d Mary Hutchinson (Edward of Alford, Eng.) (sister of William and Samuel Hutchison of Boston, Mass., the former afterwards of R. I.). He graduated at Cambridge University, 1614, was vicar of Bilsby, England, 1623–31; came to Boston, Mass., in 1636; preacher at Mt. Wollaston (Braintree); but sympathy with the views of his relatives Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson (wife of William Hutchinson) led to his banishment from Mass. He founded Exeter in 1638, but in 1642 it was declared within the limits of Mass., and he removed with part of his church to Wells, Me., of which he was one of the original proprietors. After a reconciliation with the government he returned to Mass. in 1646; was the third minister of Hampton Church; about 1647–58 went to England, but returned in 1560 and became the second Minister of Salisbury Church, Dec. 9, 1662; d. in Salisbury, Nov. 15, 1677.

2 REBECCA WHEELWRIGHT, m. Dec. 4, 1660, Samuel Maverich, Jr., son of Samuel Maverich, Senior—Royal Commissioner; d. in Boston, Mar. 10, 1664.

Married second—William Bradbury; he m. second—Mary Maverich.

3 JACOB BRADBURY, m. Elizabeth Stockman (daughter of Rev. John Stockman).

4 JANE BRADBURY, m. Barnabas Soule.

For descendants of Barnabas and Jane (Bradbury) Soule see pages 47, 73, 89.

RECORDS FURNISHED BY MISS FRANCES SOULE CAMPBELL.

1 ROBERT BULKLEY, Baron in time of King John, Chesler, England.

2 WILLIAM BULKLEY.

3 ROBERT BULKLEY.

4 PETER BULKLEY, m. Nicholaus Bird of Hampton.

5 JOHN BULKLEY, Anoyne, dau. of John Colley of Ward —, d. 1450.

6 HUGH WILBRABUM of Woodlay.

7 HUMPHREY BULKLEY, Cyle, dau. and heir of John Mutten.

8 WILLIAM BULKLEY, Beatrice, dau. and heir of William of Balandale.

9 THOMAS BULKLEY, Elizabeth, dau. Randelle Governor.

10 EDWARD BULKLEY, D. D., of WOODHILL, Olive Jolby of Lincolnshire, Eng.

11 PETER BULKLEY, D. D., of CONCORD, b. at Odell, Bedfordshire, Eng., Jan. 31, 1583; Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Allen of Goldington, succeeded his father in the ministry at Woodhill, Bedfordshire. Was silenced for non-conformity and came to America 1634–5, and expended most of a large estate in settling Concord, of which he was first minister, and d. Mar. 7th, 1659, in his 77th year.

12 Rev. Edward Bulkley, eldest son, came with his father and was settled in the ministry at Marshfield, afterwards succeeded his father at Concord; d. at an advanced age while on a visit to his grandson, Edward Emerson of Chelmsford, and was buried at Concord.

13 Elizabeth Bulkley, Rev. Joseph Emerson, first minister of Mendon, Dec. 7th, 1655, d. Jan 3rd, 1680, at Concord; 2nd, John Brown, Esq., of Reading, Mass.

14 Daniel Emerson, Jane Armitage.

15 Joanna Emerson, Joseph Haraden.

16 Jane Haraden, David Dennison.

For descendants of David and Jane (Haraden) Dennison, see page 46.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

David Dennison, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. George Roger's Co.; service six days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. Regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; also return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Roger's (3d North Yarmouth) Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted from town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's Co., Col. Patterson's (also given Col. Vose's) Regt., enlistment, three years; also, Private, Capt. Hancock's Co., Col. Vose's Reg't.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; also Capt. Robert Davis's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1777, sworn to in camp at Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; also same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. 1778;

also same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; also muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; also same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; also (late) Capt. Davis's Co., Col. Vose's Regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

NOTE—Copies of this book can be obtained by addressing A. L. DENNISON, P. O. Dryden, Maine. Cloth covers at $~~1.50~~ 2.00; pamphlets, $~~1.00~~ 1.35.

INDEX.

Aiken, Grant 26
Aldrich, Eleanor M. 104
Aldrich, W. S. 104
Alexander, James 84
Allen, Wilbur S. 105
Allen, Albion S. 29
Allen, Allie G. 30
Allen, Annie G. 29
Allen, Beatrice M. 30
Allen, Fannie L. 29
Allen, Lizzie E. B. 29
Allen, May G. 30
Allen, Pamelia 22
Allen, Pierce G. 30
Allen, Ralph C. 30
Allen, Sophia B. 66
Allen, Susie M. 29
Alley, Edward E. 69
Alley, Edward E., Jr. 69
Anderson, Alfred W. 97
Anderson, Wallace W. 97
Armiger, Sally H. 36
Arthur, Caroline M. 94
Ashworth, John P. 43
Ashworth, Lydia E. 43
Ashworth, Mary Agnes 43
Atkinson, Eliza M. 27
Ayer, Annie 78

Bachelder, Ethel M. 105
Bachelder, George G. 105
Bacon, George 74
Badger, Frederick 106
Bailey, Asa 22
Bailey, Carrie F. 63
Bailey, Laura H. 110
Bailey, Louis P. 110
Bailey, Pascal B. 110
Bailey, Ruth D. 22
Baker, Jane 33
Baldwin, Jedediah M. 59
Baldwin, Lucia E. 59
Ball, Grace 81
Ballard, Burton L. 97
Ballard, Louis F. 97
Ballard, Robert S. 97
Banks, James H. 75
Bartol, Lucretia 22
Bartol, Martha J. 110
Bates, Charles A. 98
Bates, Fred H. 98
Bates, John H. 98
Bates, Seneca L. 98
Baxter, Iva M. 25
Baxter, Joseph L. 25
Bean, Ruth 50
Beal, Alfred G. 62
Beal, Ellery H. 62
Beal, Ellery J. 63
Beal, Julia 63
Beal, Luther E. 63
Beal, Mary 63
Beals, Lydia A. 52
Beedy, Abbie H. 105
Beedy, Daniel 104
Beedy, Edwin H. 105
Beedy, Lucy E. 105
Beetle, John 56
Bellows, Edith M. 59
Bellows, Harold A. 59
Bellows, Raymond A. 59
Bellows, William H. 59
Belyea, Berdie M. 87
Bement, Edward 53
Bement, Edward, Jr. 53
Bement, Gertrude 53
Bement, Lewis D. 53
Benjamin, Emma 41
Bennett, Andrew 58
Bennett, Andrew, Jr. 58
Bennett, Benj. D. 38
Bennett, Clara 58, 59
Bennett, Eliphalet 25
Bennett, Ellen 20
Bennett, Flora 39
Bennett, Frank 19
Bennett, Harriet W. 38
Bennett, Mary S. 38
Bennett, Rachel W. 38
Bennett, Sarah C. 58, 59

Bennett, William 25
Berg, Louise 64
Bielby, Hazel 82
Bielby, Hewit 82
Bielby, Nellie 82
Blackstone, Caroline 68
Blackstone, Moses 86
Blaisdell, Grace E. 28
Bliss, Charles 93
Blomerth, Alexander C. . . 24
Blomerth, Ethel Rose . . . 25
Blomerth, Elmer Alexander . 25
Blomerth, Florence Maria . . 25
Blomerth, Helen Amelia . . 25
Blomerth, Ida May 25
Blomerth, Irene Grace . . . 25
Boardman, Ida F. 96
Bogarde, Carrie 44
Boston, Seba 61
Bowker, Annie 36
Bowker, Nancy 32
Brackett, Annie M. 66
Brackett, Roxanna 98
Breen, Alice M. 105
Breen, Edward 105
Breen, Howard M. 105
Brennan, Delia L. 57
Brewer, Annie L. 28
Brewer, Atwood W. 28
Brewer, Benjamin C. . . . 28
Brewer, Carleton M. . . . 28
Brewer, Charles E. 27
Brewer, Charles M. 28
Brewer, Daniel R. 28
Brewer, Effie G. 28
Brewer, Elizabeth 30
Brewer, Hannah 102
Brewer, Helen M. . . . 27, 28
Brewer, Hezekiah 27
Brewer, Joseph T. . . . 27, 28
Brewer, Louisa F. 28
Brewer, Marietta L. 28
Brewer, Meldon H. 28
Brewer, Oscar T. 28
Brewer, Ralph O. 28
Brewer, Raymond H. . . . 28
Brewer, Richard C. 28
Brewer, Sybil R. 28
Brown, Charity E. 111
Brown, Charles H. 27
Brown, Charles K. 64
Brown, Georgie L. 99
Brown, Hattie D. 40
Brown, Jessie 64
Brown, Jessie Blanch . . . 40
Brown, John I. 77
Brown, Lucy 19
Browne, George P. 85
Browne, Harold L. 85
Browne, Harry 85
Bruce, Agnes 83
Bucknam, Abbie A. 94
Buller, Edith C. 64
Buller, Edward 64
Buller, Francis W. 64
Burke, Lizzie D. 99
Burnam, Margaret 76
Burnell, Arthur H. 31
Burnell, Kenneth 31
Burrows, Jennie 31
Byram, Albert C. 28
Byram, Annie L. 29
Byram, Bertha C. 28
Byram, Charles A. 28
Byram, Edwin 29
Byram, Everett E. 29
Byram, George L. 28
Byram, Helen 28
Byram, Howard L. 28
Byram, Irving H. 28
Byram, Lois 28
Byram, Mary S. 28
Byram, Robert 28

Calhoun, Elizabeth 25
Calhoun, George 25
Calhoun, John 25
Campbell, Colin James . . . 91
Campbell, Colin J., Jr. . . . 91
Campbell, Edith 19
Campbell, Ellen 19
Campbell, Frances Soule . . 91
Campbell, Frank D. 19
Campbell, Susan H. 93
Campbell, Vondella 19
Campbell, Walter 91
Campbell, William A. . . . 19
Campbell, William Frederick . 91
Card, Sarah E. 98
Carey, W. Holman 53
Carr, Flora B. 64
Carroll, Lawrence M. . . . 29
Carsley, Maria. 86
Carter, Abbie 99
Carter, Angie 99
Carter, Cornelius 99
Carter, Daniel 24
Carter, Daniel 99

Carter, Edwin 99
Carter, Esther M. 99
Carter, Harriet 99
Carter, James S. 77
Carter, Joanna 99
Carter, Josephine 102
Carter, Lillian B. 24
Carter, Mary P. 100
Carter, Sarah 55, 99
Chadsey, Emma A. 30
Chaffin, Grace 41
Chaffin, Robert G. 41
Chamberlain, E. Webster . . 31
Chandler, Algernon G. . . . 54
Chandler, Augustine 105
Chandler, Benjamin Webster . 105
Chandler, Charles 94
Chandler, Charlotte E. . . . 54
Chandler, David . . . 104, 106
Chandler, Edna M. 54
Chandler, Edward . . . 104, 105
Chandler, Frank W. 54
Chandler, Gaius 94
Chandler, Julia Frances . . 105
Chandler, Leila H. 94
Chandler, Mabel W. 54
Chandler, Margery E. . . . 94
Chandler, Mary Abby . . . 105
Chandler, Nancy C. 104
Chandler, Rachel . . . 104, 106
Chandler, Rose W. 54
Chandler, Rufus 104
Chandler, Rufus . . . 104, 105
Chandler, Theodora C. . . . 94
Chase, Ariadne B. 108
Chase, Bernette 26
Chase, Beulah 26
Chase, Edgar 26
Chase, Ella 109
Chase, Frank 26
Chase, John F. 26
Chase, Lena 26
Chase, Maud 26
Chase, Ralph M. 26
Chickering, James F. . . . 69
Christian, Sophie A. 72
Coburn, Alice M. 28
Coffin, Donald G. 40
Coffin, Lena 86
Coffin, Maxine Selmar . . . 40
Coffin, Ruby M. 88
Coffin, William B. 40
Coffin, Willis 28
Collins, George W. 111
Collins, John M. 43
Colquhoun, John T. R. . . . 43
Cook, Henry M. 41
Coombs, Abner 99
Coombs, Mehitable 88
Copp, Nellie Ida 43
Cowan, Lena 86
Cox, Ada 78
Cox, Lester 86
Crosby, John Q. 69
Cunningham, Margaret . . . 30
Curley, Gertrude 30
Curtis, Abbie Caroline . . . 35
Curtis, Adaline 68
Curtis, Ambrose 35, 36
Curtis, Annie E. 36
Curtis, Annie L. 29, 30
Curtis, Arabella M. 29
Curtis, Bertha M. 111
Curtis, Carrie L. 37
Curtis, Charles L. 37
Curtis, Cora S. 37
Curtis, Eben 103
Curtis, Eliza Ann 35, 36
Curtis, Flora Skofield 30
Curtis, Florentine 35
Curtis, Frederick W. 36
Curtis, George H. 36
Curtis, George T. 111
Curtis, George W. 80
Curtis, Harriet L. 111
Curtis, Hattie Sampson . . . 36
Curtis, Henry Clay . . . 35, 37
Curtis, Henry Clay, Jr. . . . 37
Curtis, Jennie L. 37
Curtis, John 35, 37
Curtis, Joseph 29
Curtis, Joseph 35
Curtis, Joseph D. 29, 30
Curtis, Lafayette 35, 36
Curtis, Linda 103
Curtis, Lithco W. 36
Curtis, Louis E. 37
Curtis, Louis E., Jr. 37
Curtis, Louise 37
Curtis, Mary Ella 35, 36
Curtis, Miriam 30
Curtis, Monroe 111
Curtis, Myron S. 30
Curtis, Nellie I. 95, 111
Curtis, Pamelia 80
Curtis, Philip C. 30
Curtis, Robert T. 35
Curtis, Ruth 22

Curtis, Susan H. 35, 36
Curtis, Theodore 35
Curtis, Theodore 36
Curtis, Theodore L. 35
Curtis, Theodore S. 37
Curtis, Thomas J. 111
Curtis, Thomas M. . . . 35, 36
Curtis, William 35
Curtis, William W. . . . 29, 30
Curtis, William Woodside, Jr. . 30
Cushing, Bessie J. 26
Cushing, Dora C. 101
Cushing, Edward 60
Cushing, Edward 100
Cushing, Edward H. 101
Cushing, Edward O. 60
Cushing, Elizabeth 100
Cushing, Esther 69
Cushing, George A. 59
Cushing, George H. 60
Cushing, George W. 101
Cushing, Harris M. 60
Cushing, Henry C. 60
Cushing, Henry H. 60
Cushing, Irving B. 60
Cushing, James E. 100
Cushing, James E. 101
Cushing, Jane 85
Cushing, John 60
Cushing, Jonathan 100
Cushing, Lucretia . . . 100, 101
Cushing, Luther G. 60
Cushing, Malcom P. 60
Cushing, Margaret L. . . . 60
Cushing, Mary A. 60
Cushing, Mildred E. 60
Cushing, Minerva 60
Cushing, Nellie F. 60
Cushing, Samuel E. . . . 26, 60
Cushing, William E. 60

Dade, Harry D. 52
Dade, William H. 52
Davis, Benjamin 60
Davis, Benjamin T. 60
Davis, Bertha M. 26
Davis, Bertha M. 60
Davis, Charles S. 61
Davis, Clara E. 75
Davis, Eleanor L. 71
Davis, Emma S. 61
Davis, Ernest M. 75
Davis, Evelyn L. 60
Davis, George A. 61
Davis, Guy W. 71
Davis, Harriet 76
Davis, Harry W. 37, 38
Davis, Henry E. 60
Davis, John F. 61
Davis, Joseph E. 75
Davis, Lydia E. 37
Davis, Mabel B. 75
Davis, Manley W. 38
Davis, Nellie 38
Davis, Nina M. 61
Davis, Pauline L. 38
Davis, Ralph W. 75
Davis, Raymond W. 38
Davis, Vaun Clare 60
Davis, William 104
Day, Arthur C. 63
Day, Eleanor Pote 22
Day, Harriet K. 63
Day, Helen G. 63
Day, John C. 63
Day, John W. 63
Deering, Myrtle C. 70
Demmons, Julia E. 50
Dennison, A. L. 66, 67
Dennison, A. Seymour . . . 65
Dennison, Aaron L. 48, 50
Dennison, Abigail 17
Dennison, Abigail 18, 42
Dennison, Abigail 46, 104
Dennison, Abner 17, 18
Dennison, Abner, Jr. 18
Dennison, Abner, 3d 18
Dennison, Abner S. 23
Dennison, Adah J. 86
Dennison, Adaline 55
Dennison, Adelaide B. . . . 34
Dennison, Albert E. 56, 57
Dennison, Albert E., Jr. . . . 57
Dennison, Albert E., 3d . . . 58
Dennison, Albion P. 23
Dennison, Alexander C. . . . 34
Dennison, Alice 81, 83
Dennison, Alice A. 110
Dennison, Alice B. 20
Dennison, Alice E. 85
Dennison, Alice I. 111
Dennison, Alice L. 68
Dennison, Alice M. 52
Dennison, Almira 19, 21
Dennison, Almira 48, 50
Dennison, Alvah B. 86
Dennison, Ami R. 62, 65
Dennison, Ammi 23, 25

Dennison, Ammi P. 25
Dennison, Andrew . . . 47, 48
Dennison, Andrew L. . . . 52
Dennison, Ann J. . . . 68, 69
Dennison, Anna E. 109
Dennison, Annette 110
Dennison, Archie W. 88
Dennison, Artson R. 55
Dennison, Artson V. 55
Dennison, Augustus L. . 107, 110
Dennison, Azelia . . . 59, 85, 86
Dennison, Benjamin F. . . 19, 20
Dennison, Benjamin Frank . . 72
Dennison, Benjamin G. . . 47, 72
Dennison, Benjamin G. . . 48, 52
Dennison, Benjamin L. . . . 19
Dennison, Benjamin Lithgow . 52
Dennison, Bernard B. . . . 86
Dennison, Bertha M. . . . 104
Dennison, Betsey 73, 76
Dennison, Blanch 83
Dennison, Bradbury . . . 73, 85
Dennison, Bradbury L. . . . 86
Dennison, Caleb 18, 22
Dennison, Charles 33
Dennison, Charles . . 101, 102
Dennison, Charles C. . . . 103
Dennison, Charles F. . . . 87
Dennison, Charles H. . . . 65
Dennison, Charles H. . . . 88
Dennison, Charles Harrison . 68
Dennison, Charles Henry 102, 103
Dennison, Charles P. . . . 69
Dennison, Charles S. . . . 53
Dennison, Charles W. . . . 33
Dennison, Charlotte E. . . . 51
Dennison, Charlotte W. . . . 19
Dennison, Chester A. . . . 58
Dennison, Chester H. . . . 102
Dennison, Clara B. 22
Dennison, Clara O. . . . 72, 92
Dennison, Clarissa 47, 58
Dennison, Clement P. . . . 19
Dennison, Clifford M. . . . 87
Dennison, Cora A. 86
Dennison, Cornelia B. . . 62, 63
Dennison, Cornelius . . . 47, 48
Dennison, Costello P. . . . 87
Dennison, D. Bradbury . . . 55
Dennison, Dana B. 102
Dennison, Daniel B. . . . 19, 20
Dennison, Daniel F. 112
Dennison, Daniel H. . . . 111
Dennison, Daniel L. . . . 62, 64
Dennison, David, Sr. . . 17, 46
Dennison, David, Jr. . . 46, 47
Dennison, David, 3d. . . 47, 54
Dennison, David 62, 67
Dennison, David Haraden 33, 101, 104
Dennison, Deborah L. . . 19, 21
Dennison, Delia A. P. . . . 107
Dennison, Dorcas 73
Dennison, Dorcas 73, 74
Dennison, Dorcas E. . . . 22
Dennison, Dorcas L. . . 107, 109
Dennison, Doris 103
Dennison, Dorothy 52
Dennison, Earl R. 81
Dennison, Earl W. 85
Dennison, Edith L. 87
Dennison, Edna C. 86
Dennison, Edward B. . . . 51
Dennison, Eliphalet W. . . 48, 52
Dennison, Eliphez 23
Dennison, Eliphez, Jr. . . . 23
Dennison, Eliza 73
Dennison, Eliza A. 102
Dennison, Eliza L. 108
Dennison, Elizabeth . . . 18, 25
Dennison, Elizabeth W. . . 33
Dennison, Ella 52, 53
Dennison, Ellen . . . 102, 104
Dennison, Ellen A. . . . 62, 64
Dennison, Ellen R. 55
Dennison, Ellen W. 111
Dennison, Emerson 73
Dennison, Emily 48
Dennison, Emily 55
Dennison, Emma 19, 21
Dennison, Emma E. 23
Dennison, Emma L. 20
Dennison, Esther 46, 100
Dennison, Esther M. . . . 58
Dennison, Ethie G. 51
Dennison, Ethie G. 51
Dennison, Faitha 23, 34
Dennison, Florence H. . . . 89
Dennison, Florence L. . . . 20
Dennison, Florence Lillian . 58
Dennison, Florence Lydia . . 53
Dennison, Florence M. . . . 68
Dennison, Floy E. 85
Dennison, Floyd R. 81
Dennison, Forestine 103
Dennison, Francis H. . . . 109
Dennison, Frank L. 88
Dennison, Franklin . . . 51, 52
Dennison, Franklin . . . 81, 84

Dennison, George 17
Dennison, George, Jr. . . . 17
Dennison, George 22
Dennison, George . . . 46, 72
Dennison, George . . . 80, 83
Dennison, George A. . . . 87
Dennison, George Albert . . 58
Dennison, George Austin . . 86
Dennison, George B. . . . 64
Dennison, George E. . . . 110
Dennison, George W. . . . 81
Dennison, George W. . . 85, 86
Dennison, Gertrude L. . . . 88
Dennison, Gideon . . . 18, 22
Dennison, Gideon, Jr. . . . 23
Dennison, Gilbert 52
Dennison, Glenn W. 85
Dennison, Grace E. 67
Dennison, Guy S. 84
Dennison, Hannah M. . . . 101
Dennison, Haraden 68
Dennison, Harlan P. . . 68, 69
Dennison, Harlan S. . . . 69
Dennison, Harold C. . . . 88
Dennison, Harriet A. . . . 108
Dennison, Harriet L. . 107, 108
Dennison, Harrison W . . . 84
Dennison, Harry B. 67
Dennison, Harry G. 20
Dennison, Harry L. 65
Dennison, Harry S. 53
Dennison, Helen 76
Dennison, Helen 111
Dennison, Helen A. 66
Dennison, Henchman S. . . 111
Dennison, Henry B. 52
Dennison, Henry M. . . . 101
Dennison, Henry W. . . . 69
Dennison, Herbert 103
Dennison, Hiram . . . 107, 109
Dennison, Hiram A. . . . 109
Dennison, Horace . . . 73, 76
Dennison, Howard C. . . . 56
Dennison, Hubert A. . . . 55
Dennison, Inez E. 76
Dennison, Isaac 17
Dennison, Isaac 22
Dennison, Isaac S. 23
Dennison, Isabel 82
Dennison, Isadora D. . . . 22
Dennison, James B. . . 102, 103
Dennison, James E. . . . 62, 67
Dennison, Jane L. . . . 23, 102
Dennison, Jeanette H. . . . 68
Dennison, Jenny 46, 89
Dennison, Joanna . . . 46, 97
Dennison, Joanna, 2d . . 47, 71
Dennison, John 21, 56
Dennison, John . . . 21, 47, 56
Dennison, John . . 26, 46, 101
Dennison, John 101
Dennison, John C. . . . 85, 87
Dennison, John H. 56
Dennison, John M. 88
Dennison, John T. . . . 19, 20
Dennison, Jonathan . . . 18, 19
Dennison, Jonathan . . . 73, 88
Dennison, Joseph . . . 46, 106
Dennison, Joseph F. . 107, 111
Dennison, Joseph H. . . 47, 68
Dennison, Joseph L. . . . 107
Dennison, Joseph T. . . . 88
Dennison, Joseph W. . 102, 104
Dennison, Julia 53
Dennison, Julia A. 62
Dennison, Julia A. . . . 81, 85
Dennison, Julia C. . . . 48, 54
Dennison, Lafayette 88
Dennison, Laura F. . . 107, 110
Dennison, Lee B. 64
Dennison, Leonidas R. . . . 83
Dennison, Lewis 73, 76
Dennison, Lillis . . . 18, 21, 56
Dennison, Lois 103
Dennison, Lottie 56
Dennison, Lottie M. . . . 67
Dennison, Louise 53, 54
Dennison, Louise E. . . . 76
Dennison, Louise S. . . . 65
Dennison, Lucilla . . . 68, 69
Dennison, Lucilla B. . . 19, 20
Dennison, Lucretia . . . 46, 100
Dennison, Lucy I. . . . 62, 66
Dennison, Lucy L. . . . 67, 70
Dennison, Lucy M. 111
Dennison, Lucy S. . . 107, 110
Dennison, Lura H. 64
Dennison, Lyman O. . . 19, 20
Dennison, Lynn S. 64
Dennison, Margaret . . . 73, 75
Dennison, Margaret P. . . . 83
Dennison, Maria A. . . 102, 104
Dennison, Marilla M. . . . 81
Dennison, Marjorie 56
Dennison, Martha (Patty) . 18, 39
Dennison, Martha E. . . . 69
Dennison, Martha E. . . . 72
Dennison, Mary 19, 20

Dennison, Mary 56
Dennison, Mary . . . 107, 108
Dennison, Mary A. 51
Dennison, Mary G. 55
Dennison, Mary Jane . . 80, 82
Dennison, Mary Jenette . . . 33
Dennison, Mary L. . . . 67
Dennison, Mary M. 57
Dennison, Mary S. 22
Dennison, Mary T. 111
Dennison, Mary W. 103
Dennison, Matilda . . . 48, 54
Dennison, Maurice W. . . . 55
Dennison, Mehitable . . . 47, 69
Dennison, Melissa J. . . . 85, 87
Dennison, Melvin F. 103
Dennison, Merriam L. . . . 87
Dennison, Minerva . . . 81, 84
Dennison, Minnie S. 53
Dennison, Monroe D. . . . 76
Dennison, Nancy I. . . . 33, 104
Dennison, Nellie C. 57
Dennison, Nellie R. 109
Dennison, Nettie M. 22
Dennison, Oliver F. 52
Dennison, Oliver B. 53
Dennison, Parmenas . . . 85, 87
Dennison, Patty 18, 39
Dennison, Paul 103
Dennison, Paul 111
Dennison, Penelope . . 102, 103
Dennison, Percy E. 65
Dennison, Phyllis A. 103
Dennison, Presbury 103
Dennison, Priscilla . . . 46, 111
Dennison, Robert 69
Dennison, Rowena . . . 80, 81
Dennison, Rufus 47, 61
Dennison, Ruth 18, 22
Dennison, Sabina C. 73
Dennison, Sally 18, 26
Dennison, Samuel A. . . . 107
Dennison, Samuel A. . . . 111
Dennison, Sarah A. 56
Dennison, Sarah Augusta . . 25
Dennison, Sarah T. . . 107, 110
Dennison, Solomon . . . 18, 33
Dennison, Solomon, 2d . . . 18
Dennison, Sophronia . . . 47, 59
Dennison, Susan 47, 70
Dennison, Susan H. . . . 73, 75
Dennison, Susan J. 52
Dennison, Susanna . . . 18, 34
Dennison, Susanna H. . . . 55
Dennison, Susie S. 57
Dennison, Theodora 67
Dennison, Timothy . . . 46, 100
Dennison, Timothy . . . 73, 80
Dennison, Ursula A. 89
Dennison, Ursula M. 88
Dennison, Veazie B. 87
Dennison, Verna V. 87
Dennison, Walter 55
Dennison, Walter E. 82
Dennison, Walter G. 56
Dennison, Walter H. . . 80, 82
Dennison, Walter R. 83
Dennison, Warren H. . . 81, 84
Dennison, Warren J. 85
Dennison, Washington . . 80, 81
Dennison, Willard C. . . . 22
Dennison, William E. . . 33, 34
Dennison, William E. . . . 76
Dennison, William H. . . . 103
Dennison, William H. H. . 62, 66
Dennison, William W. . . . 34
Dennison, Winfield M. . . . 88
Dennison, Zorada H. . . . 103
Densmore, Harry L. 38
Densmore, Vera B. 38
Devine, Edward 58
Devine, Florence M. 58
Dillingham, Bertha M. . . . 75
Dillingham, Celia 100
Dillingham, Charles T. . . . 75
Dillingham, Charles T., Jr. . . 75
Dillingham, Clara 75
Dillingham, Cornelius . . 97, 100
Dillingham, George 100
Dillingham, Harriet . . . 97, 99
Dillingham, Helen N. . . . 75
Dillingham, Joanna 97
Dillingham, John G. 75
Dillingham, John M. 75
Dillingham, Margaret D. . . 75
Dillingham, Margaret E. . . 75
Dillingham, Mary D. 75
Dillingham, Susan A. . . . 75
Dillingham, Peltiah 97
Dillingham, Winfield P. . . . 75
Dingley, Kittie B. 44
Doak, Charles H. 101
Dockum, George A. 86
Dodge, Adelia 111
Donnell, Charlotte W. . . . 49
Donnell, Emily A. 49
Donnell, Ernest D. . . . 49, 50
Donnell, Henry C. 48

Donnell, John A. 49
Donnell, Mary Francis . . 49, 50
Dow, Julia 40
Doyle, Winifred M. 112
Dunham, Bethiah 91
Durgin, James H. 28
Durgin, Olive J. 24

Eastman, John P. 50
Eastman, John P., Jr. . . . 50
Easton, Mary E. 78
Eaton, Mary 61
Eberstein, Conrad V. 76
Edgecomb, Mary 32
Eldridge, Grace 105
Ely, Dorothy 106
Emerson, William 100
Ervin, Frank 26
Escher, Bert 43
Estes, Bernice G. 28
Estes, Irma L. 28
Estes, True 28
Evans, Charles T. 30, 31
Evans, Edward B. 31
Evans, Henry 30, 31
Evans, Irene A. 31
Evans, Lawrence L. 30
Evans, Lawrence L. 31
Evans, Mary A. 30, 31

Farmér, Flora A. 64
Farrington, Lucy W. 38
Farrington, Walter A. . . . 38
Field, Hattie E. 61
Finch, Emma 46
Findley, Alice E. 71
Findley, James M. 71
Findley, Lucy M. 71
Fisher, Marcia E. 30
Fleming, Katherine 80
Follansbee, Sarah 91
Folsom, Augusta A. 67
Ford, Charles W. 90
Foss, Herbert L. 78
Foss, Walter L. 78
Foster, Charlotte W. 51
Francis, Annie L. 49
Francis, Charles L. 49
Francis, Charlotte E. 49
Francis, Louise C. 49
Francis, Walter D. 49
Francis, William H. 49
French, Augusta 104
French, Mary H. 20
French, Rosa 53
Fryling, Ella C. 70
Fuller, Aurelia W. 21
Fuller, Doris M. 21
Fuller, George G. 20
Fuller, Helen 81
Fuller, Herman D. 21
Fuller, Walter S. 81
Fuller, Zalmon H. 81

Gailles, Grace 77
Gammon, Eugenia H. . . . 64
Gammon, Freda M. 64
Gammon, Geneva L. 64
Gammon, Gertrude C. . . . 64
Gammon, Grace Gertrude . 63, 64
Gammon, Guy D. 63
Gammon, Irene E. 64
Gammon, James E. 63
Gammon, Marie L. 64
Gerrish, Sarah E. 21
Gilly, Annie L. 49
Gilmore, Kate A. 81
Goddard, Alice J. 111
Goddard, Alma 20
Goddard, Fred A. 111
Goddard, Fred C. 111
Goddard, George E. 112
Goddard, Mary W. 112
Goodapple, Laura 82
Goodere, Frank 38
Gore, Helen L. 92
Gorrell, De Talbut J. R. . . . 41
Gorrell, John Ellison 41
Grant, Ella 99
Grant, John H. 99
Grant, Nathan 99
Grant, Uriah 99
Green, Florence 36
Green, Helen E. 67
Green, Henry 59
Green, John 36
Gregg, Carrie M. 110
Gregg, Clark C. 110
Griffin, Ambrose 39
Griffin, Ann N. 41
Griffin, Arthur B. 41
Griffin, Catherine B. . . . 40, 41
Griffin, Charles T. 40
Griffin, Clara L. 40
Griffin, Cornelia 40, 41
Griffin, Eliphas 39, 41
Griffin, Eliza B. 40
Griffin, Ellen S. 40, 41

Griffin, Fannie Louise . . . 39
Griffin, Florence B. 40
Griffin, George T. 39
Griffin, Isaac 35, 39
Griffin, Isaac 39
Griffin, Isaac S. 39, 40
Griffin, John 39
Griffin, John 60
Griffin, John A. 39, 40
Griffin, Lucy 105
Griffin, Lucy H. 39
Griffin, Marcia 40, 41
Griffin, Martha J. 39, 40
Griffin, Mary 54
Griffin, Mary E. 39
Griffin, Susannah H. 47
Griffin, Tristram 39, 40
Groves, Adella B. 74
Groves, Ethel M. 74
Groves, Henry 74
Groves, Seth B. 74
Grow, Harry A. 67
Grow, Marion L. 67

Hair, David H. 82
Hall, Ernest 20
Hall, Maurice 20
Hall, William A. 60
Ham, Lucy E. 89
Hamilton, Ephraim 74
Hamilton, Ernest W. 74
Hamilton, Nellie J. 74
Hannaford, Margaret 73
Haraden, Abigail 17
Haraden, Jenny 46
Harlow, Dora P. 20
Harlow, Grace C. 20
Harlow, Philemon 20
Harmon, Eveline 100, 101
Harmon, Mary 36
Harrington, Agnes 29
Harrington, Annie 29
Harrington, William S. 29
Hatch, Annie M. 55
Hawkes, Lillian F. 87
Hefler, Mary 31
Hicks, Edward 26
Higgins, Mary G. 71
Hilborn, Esther 57
Hill, Addie E. 74
Hill, Alice 80
Hill, Arthur G. 74
Hill, Fannie E. 74
Hill, Franklin S. 74
Hill, Gertrude E. 74
Hill, John 73
Hill, John F. 74
Hill, Margaret D. 74
Hill, Susan S. 74
Hincks, Broder A. 79
Hincks, Geneve H. 79
Hincks, Shirley 79
Hinkson, Algernon 54
Hinkson, Ann J. 54
Holden, Aaron L. 32
Holden, Annie W. 32
Holden, Charles A. 33
Holden, Clarence 32
Holden, Edith M. 32
Holden, Edwin D. 33
Holden, Esther L. 33
Holden, Everett M. 33
Holden, George L. 32
Holden, Katherine 33
Holden, Melvin A. 32
Holden, Philip H. 33
Holden, William E. 32
Hood, Ann Maria 44
Hood, Hattie E. 87
Hopeman, Amine 66
Hopeman, Dwight 66
Hopeman, Lura 66
Horn, Eunice 99
Horne, Edgar 20
Horne, Philip 20
Houston, Albert 19
Houston, Delphine 20
Houston, Edith 20
Houston, Mildred 19
Houston, Minot 20
Houston, Paul 20
Hoyt, Hannah 100
Humphrey, Lottie H. 87
Hunt, Aurissa J. 20

Jack, Louis A. 80
Jackson, Cecil 20
Jackson, Earl 20
Jackson, Fred 19
Jackson, Walter 20
Jenkins, Elva L. 84, 85
Johnson, Alice L. 71
Johnson, Charles S. 70, 71
Johnson, Clifford G. 71
Johnson, Elisabeth B. 71
Johnson, Ernest L. 71
Johnson, Flora M. 71
Johnson, George W. 70

Johnson, Harold 70
Johnson, James G. 70
Johnson, Lucy E. 71
Johnson, Mildred 71
Johnson, S. Newton 29
Johnson, Warren M. 71
Jones, Frank E. 49
Jones, Mary 50
Jordan, Allen 90
Jordan, Clement 90
Jordan, David 90
Jordan, Emily 90
Jordan, Georgeanna 90
Jordan, Howard H. 39
Jordan, Jane 90
Jordan, Joanna 91
Jordan, Robert 90
Jordan, Thomas 90
Jordan, William 90
Josselyn, Ambrose L. . . . 35
Josselyn, Carrie Blanche . . 36
Josselyn, Carrie Robinson . . 36
Josselyn, Ella Grace 36
Josselyn, Elmer H. 36
Josselyn, Elmer Howard . . 36
Josselyn, Hazel A. 36
Josselyn, Lucy M. 87
Josselyn, Wilson 36

Keith, H. N. 94
Kellam, M. T. 109
Kelsey, Albert W. 109
Kelsey, Donald R. 109
Kelsey, Edward A. 109
Kelsey, Edwin O. 109
Kelsey, Elbridge S. 30
Kelsey, Frances V. 109
Kelsey, Genevra C. 109
Kelsey, Mary W. 109
Kemmerer, James R. . . . 43
Kendall, Sophia P. 108
Kennedy, Everett A. 80
Keopka, Charles H. 88
Kilborn, Charles F. 43
Kilborn, Charles S. 43
Kilborn, Frank W. 43
Kilborn, Grace I. 43
Kilborn, Laura C. 43
Kilborn, Lydia E. 43
Kilborn, Mary E. 43
Kincaid, Emily A. 98
King, Edward D. 108
King, Garrison M. 108
King, Harry M. 108
King, James C. 38
King, Jo Winslow 108
King, Mariam 26
King, Samuel 38
King, Sarah 38
Knight, Ada M. 105
Knight, Angeline 44
Knight, Eva L. 70
Knight, Everett S. 70
Knight, Frederick D. . . . 70
Knight, Harlan E. 70
Knight, John A. 27
Knight, Lendall E. 70
Knight, Samuel S. 70
Knowlton, Alice C. 84
Knowlton, Augusta 83
Knowlton, Charles A. . . . 84
Knowlton, Charles B. . . . 83
Knowlton, Edna M. 84
Knowlton, Ethel R. 84
Knowlton, George H. . . . 84
Knowlton, Irl B. 84
Knowlton, Leonard K. . . . 83
Knowlton, Myron H. . . . 84
Knowlton, Russell L. . . . 84

Laird, Elmira B. 24
Lambert, Ella 86
Lambert, Georgia 87
Lane, Clarence E. 29
Lane, Cornelius 55
Larrabee, Rose F. 37
Lautsch, Charles William . . 43
Lawrence, C. M. 94
Lawrence, Emeline B. . . . 53
Leavitt, Alice A. 44
Lee, Walter 85
Leighton, Edith 85
Leighton, Everett H. 85
Leighton, George N. 85
Leighton, Marie L. 85
Libbey, Carrie R. 106
Libbey, Charles A. 106
Libbey, Clara M. 29
Libbey, Daniel L. 106
Libbey, Eleanor R. 106
Libbey, Harriet 106
Libbey, Wallace 29
Libby, Grace 57
Libby, Hannah 61
Libby, Martha 60
Lillis, Helen Clare 71
Lillis, Sinon Clare 71
Lincoln, Lydia 95

Lincoln, Pamelia 95
Litchfield, Charles H. 87
Litchfield, Charles L. 109
Litchfield, Clarence B. 87
Litchfield, Cynthia 89
Litchfield, Edward W. 109
Litchfield, Effie M. 87
Litchfield, Ella 109
Litchfield, Florence S. 61
Litchfield, Fred 87
Litchfield, Helen F. 109
Litchfield, Lewis L. 109
Litchfield, Mabel A. 87
Litchfield, Maria 25
Litchfield, Mary W. 109
Litchfield, Maud E. 87
Litchfield, William H. 87
Litchfield, William H., Jr. . . . 87
Litchfield, Evelina J. 87
Lord, Annah C. 79
Loring, Alice 103
Loring, Ansel L. 72
Loring, Elmer L. 72
Loring, Eva 75
Loring, Lothrop H. 72
Loring, Lucy E. 72
Loring, Mildred D. 72
Lovell, Horace D. 112
Lucas, Dorothy 53
Lucas, Sarah B. 53
Lucas, William H. 53
Lufkin, Albert 40
Lufkin, Arthur R. 41
Lufkin, Asa 21
Lufkin, Deborah 19
Lufkin, Dorcas 106
Lufkin, Harold 41
Lufkin, Herman, ... 41
Lufkin, Lydia 48
Lufkin, Mary 41
Lufkin, Percy 41
Lunt, Amos 27
Lunt, Annie L. 27
Lunt, Josephine 27
Lunt, Mary J. 27
Lunt, Susan C. 27
Lyon, Mary 54
Lyon, Ruth 54
Lyon, William D. 54
Lyon, William H. 54

Mabury, Erdine 25
Mahin, Ethel Blanch 76
Mahin, Florence Irene 76
Mahin, Frank W. 76
Mahin, Hilary D. 76
Mahin, Ross Leonard 76
Mann, Almon D. 70, 71
Mann, Burton A. 71
Mann, Charles F. 32
Mann, Charles H. 31
Mann, Daniel B. 31
Mann, Emma L. 70
Mann, Forrest E. 71
Mann, Gershom 70
Mann, Herbert Ellis 32
Mann, Ida Frances 32
Mann, John 31
Mann, John Dennison . . 31, 32
Mann, Sarah Ann 31
Mann, William 55
Mann, William Nelson . . 31, 32
Manson, Caroline R. 80
Marr, Ellsworth C. 43
Marr, Leslie George 42
Marr, Ora L. 42
Marrinor, Lillie F. 28
Martin, Adelia 51
Maxim, Edwin A. 75
Maxim, Edwin D. 75
Maxim, Marion S. 75
Maxim, Romaine 84
Maybury, Daisy 39
McAffee, Lillian 56
McCabe, Annie M. 98
McFarland, Walter 70
McKinon, Andrew 43
Means, Deborah E. 21
Means, Frank L. 21
Means, George F. 21
Means, Henry S. 21
Means, Herman K. 21
Means, Hezekiah 21
Means, Hezekiah B. 21
Means, Hezie G. 21
Means, John T. 21
Means, Margaret A. 109
Means, Minerva W. 21
Means, Nellie E. 21
Merrill, Abbie E. 26, 60
Merrill, Abial 69
Merrill, Albert 42
Merrill, Annie 26
Merrill, Charles 42
Merrill, Clarence 26
Merrill, Elizabeth 26
Merrill, Ella M. 26
Merrill, Ezekiel 25

Merrill, George F. 25
Merrill, Gilman 70
Merrill, H. A. 94
Merrill, Helen J. 74
Merrill, Jessie B. 94
Merrill, Job 42
Merrill, Laura C. 26
Merrill, Lawrence B. 94
Merrill, Lucy Ann 70
Merrill, Lydia Webber . . . 94
Merrill, Maria C. 26
Merrill, Pamelia T. 88
Merryman, Mary A. 109
Merryman, Sarah A. 99
Miller, Orrel B. 167
Mills, Bernard L. 87
Mills, Ephraim 87
Minott, Alfred 25
Minott, Charlotte 25
Minott, John 25
Minott, Sarah A. 25
Mitchell, Albina 19
Mitchell, Ethel 102
Mitchell, Larissa J. 40
Mitchell, Mary Louise . . . 93
Mitchell, Stephen 102
Montgomery, John A. 56
Mooar, Cornelia M. 62
Mooar, Harriet U. 62
Mooar, Josiah C. 62
Mooar, Minerva R. . . . 62, 63
Moody, Albur R. 57
Moody, Carl D. 57
Moody, Chester L. 32
Moody, Enoch R. 57
Moody, Glendys 57
Moody, Irving N. 32
Moody, Isabelle R. 32
Moody, Philip A. 57
Moody, Reginald H. 57
Moody, Samuel L. 57
Mooney, Clara Dennison . . . 55
Moore, David C. 68
Moore, Harriet 68
Moore, Orville C. 68
Morse, Annie L. 37
Morton, Ella M. 50
Moxey, Hannah 101
Murphy, Kathlean 86

Nash, Elisabeth 75
Nash, W. N. 75
Noble, Alice L. 31
Noble, Jennifred M. 31
Noble, Lawrence L. 31
Noble, Thaddeus J. 31

Osgood, Bernard D. 110
Osgood, Clement H. 110
Osgood, David R. 40
Osgood, Eleanor F. 40
Osgood, Forrest C. 110
Osgood, Iona Louise 40
Osgood, Lucy Mae 110
Osgood, Lydia 42
Osgood, Robert E. 40
Owens, Edwin R. 66
Owens, Elizabeth D. 66
Owens, Philip 66
Owens, Ruth M. 66

Packer, Chauncey W. 74
Packer, Edward 74
Packer, Herbert E. 74
Packer, Julia E. 74
Packer, Willard J. 74
Page, Idella 96
Paine, Frances C. 31
Parker, Herman 90
Parker, Katherine L. 105
Parmenter, Katherine 41
Parmenter, Mildred 41
Parmenter, Ralph 41
Parmenter, Zoe 41
Parsons, Carrie 83
Patterson, Hattie B. 60
Pearson, David 38
Pearson, Ralph 38
Pearson, Richmond 38
Peggs, Albert 90
Perfect, Henry S. 51
Perfect, Vera M. 51
Pettengill, Blanche N. 79
Pettengill, Emeline M. 32
Pettengill, Ethel A. 79
Pettengill, Levi M. 79
Pettengill, Stella M. 79
Phelps, Clara Belle 66
Phelps, Ella May 66
Phelps, Harriet G. 66
Phelps, Rufus D. 66
Phelps, Spencer Dudley . . . 66
Phenix, Charles E. 44
Phenix, Mary E. 44
Phenix, Paul Stetson 44
Philbrick, Ella 78
Phillips, Hannah 44
Pinkham, Ernest E. 75

Pinkham, Margaret D. 26
Piper, Joseph 101
Plummer, Albert S. 80
Plummer, Albert W. 80
Plummer, Evelyn 80
Pompilly, Betsy 100
Porter, Delia A. 107
Potter, Minetta 86
Pratt, Alice Edwards 72
Pratt, Emily C. J. 72
Pratt, Haraden 72
Pratt, John Haraden . . . 71, 72
Pratt, Lucy Ellen 71
Pratt, Mary P. 71
Pratt, Sarah 92
Pratt, Simeon 71, 108
Prescott, Margaret M. . . . 78
Proud, Ellen 52

Rackliff, Arthur I. 66
Randall, Augustus 24
Randall, Bertha L. 80
Randall, Frederic C. 44
Randall, George 39
Randall, Harry 39
Randall, James H. 39
Randall, Leon 24
Randall, Lucretia 90
Randall, Mabel Louise . . . 39
Randall, Mary E. 30
Randall, Mary J. 37
Randall, Ray 39
Randall, William G. 79
Ransom, Nancy J. 82
Rawson, Fred 99
Reed, Charles L. 106
Reed, Hartson 106
Reed, Laura Ann 106
Reed, Leon R. 106
Reed, Mary C. 106
Reed, Rufus Chandler . . . 106
Reynolds, Carrie C. 60
Rich, Susan Ella 98
Richards, Emma I. 111
Richardson, Fred 26
Richardson, Fred, Jr. 26
Richardson, George 26
Richardson, Grace D. 28
Richardson, Isabella B. . . . 82
Ricker, Alice L. 27
Ricker, Charles H. 27
Ricker, Percy L. 27
Ring, Barbara O. 24
Ring, Chas. Durgin 24
Ring, Cisalena D. 24
Ring, Edna Mertie 24
Ring, Ellen A. 25
Ring, Hallie Mae 24
Ring, Herbert Francis . . . 24
Ring, John Dexter 24
Ring, John Howard 24
Ring, Laura Susie 24
Ring, Martha J. 24
Ring, Mary Susan 24
Ring, Sara Rose 24
Ring, Viola 24
Ring, William Dexter 24
Roberts, Adelaide 52
Robie, Julia A. 67
Robinson, Fannie H. 84
Robinson, Harriet A. 84
Robinson, Howard 84
Robinson, Nettie 84
Robinson, Walter H. 84
Robinson, William D. . . . 84
Rodick, Eliza J. 28
Rogers, Aaron L. 109
Rogers, Angie M. 99
Rogers, Ansel K. 107
Rogers, Cornelia 41
Rogers, Elmer E. 99
Rogers, Emma Sarah 24
Rogers, Emma Stanley . . . 69
Rogers, Evelyn W. 60
Rogers, Franklin D. 108
Rogers, Grace M. 108
Rogers, Grant 99
Rogers, Gustavus 24
Rogers, Hattie C. 99
Rogers, Helen D. 108
Rogers, Henry Mark 69
Rogers, Horatio D. 107
Rogers, James L. 99
Rogers, James W. 99
Rogers, John K. 108
Rogers, Josie B. 22
Rogers, Lincoln E. 99
Rogers, Martha 41
Rogers, Mildred C. 108
Rogers, Ruth D. 108
Rose, Charles 40
Rose, Frank 40
Rose, Henry 40
Rose, John T. 40
Rose, Margaret 39
Rounds, Harold E. 25
Rounds, Henry O. 25
Ruble, C. C. 81

Ruble, George C. 81
Ruble, Maud P. 81
Russell, Calvin 97
Russell, George C. 97
Russell, Henry, 2d 97
Russell, Jennie May 41
Russell, Rachel 93

Salinger, Alex 20
Salinger, Robert D. 20
Salinger, Roger B. 20
Sanborn, Alexander A. . . . 105
Sanborn, Charles H. 105
Sawyer, Hannah 32
Sawyer, Moses 104
Scott, Ella E. 42
Seelinger, Horace D. 83
Seelinger, O. D. 83
Severance, Clarence L. . . . 42
Seymour, Clara 65
Simmonds, Elton J. 82, 83
Simmonds, H. T. H. 83
Shaw, Cyrus H. 41
Shaw, Ernest F. 71
Shaw, Jesse B. 71
Shaw, Lawrence M. 71
Shaw, Leon 41
Sheldon, Clarence E. 67
Sheldon, Edmund P. 67
Sheldon, Lloyd J. 67
Sheldon, Ralph H. 67
Skofield, Almira 27
Skofield, Charles 27, 28
Skofield, Frances A. 29
Skofield, Joseph 27
Skofield, Mary 27
Skofield, Susan 27, 29
Small, Alfred B. 94
Small, Alfred T. 94
Small, Arthur L. 94
Small, Charles 93
Small, Charles, 2d 93
Small, Clara 94
Small, Clarence 60
Small, Clarence B. 26
Small, Daniel 93
Small, Daniel F. 94
Small, Edwin R. 26, 75
Small, Elizabeth 26
Small, Esther J. 94
Small, Frank 94
Small, Gertrude 26
Small, Glen 26
Small, Harriet Eliza . . . 94, 95

Small, Harriet L. 93
Small, Harriet N. 93
Small, Harriet P. 94
Small, Harry F. 61
Small, Helen H. 94
Small, Jason 26
Small, Joanna E. 94
Small, Leila 94
Small, Mary E. 37
Small, Ruth 61
Small, Theodocia 93
Small, Thomas 94
Small, Virginia 94
Smith, Carrie 109
Smith, Ella 55
Smith, Eugene R. 106
Smith, Frederick U. 49
Smith, John S. 106
Smith, Joseph 55
Smith, Julietta 31
Smith, Lucius 55
Smith, Robert 31
Smith, Roy G. 106
Snodgrass, Melissa J. 84
Snow, Bertha L. 97
Snow, Cora M. 97
Snow, Frederick C. 97
Snow, George C. 97
Snow, J. A. 109
Snow, Jordan 27
Snow, Rebecca 109
Soule, Ada 96
Soule, Agnes O. 72
Soule, Alfred 89, 95
Soule, Anne Caroline . . . 96
Soule, Annie 70
Soule, Annie S. 90
Soule, Ansyl C. 59
Soule, Arthur 95
Soule, Arthur H. 95
Soule, Arthur O. 72
Soule, Barnabas 89
Soule, Barnabas, 2d 93
Soule, Bertha 96
Soule, Bethiah 91
Soule, Charles 70
Soule, Charles A. 72
Soule, Clara G. 92
Soule, Clayton H. 72
Soule, Clement H. . . . 89, 96
Soule, Clement H., 2d . . . 96
Soule, Clement M. 96
Soule, Cornelius 93
Soule, Cynthia 90

Soule, Daniel 70
Soule, Daniel G. 22, 59
Soule, David 89
Soule, David B. 90
Soule, Delia Ann 86
Soule, Dorcas 72
Soule, Edgar de L. 92
Soule, Edna 97
Soule, Edna S. 70
Soule, Edward 96
Soule, Edward L. 90
Soule, Edwin A. 22
Soule, Eliphas 89
Soule, Eliza 91
Soule, Eliza L. 95
Soule, Elizabeth 92
Soule, George A. 90
Soule, George F. 86
Soule, George W. 90
Soule, Gustavus P. 90, 95
Soule, Guy H. S. 95
Soule, Helen 96
Soule, Helen L. 90
Soule, Henchman 89, 95
Soule, Henrietta C. 93
Soule, Henry B. 90
Soule, Herman C. 92
Soule, Horace B. 93
Soule, Horace E. 93
Soule, Howard Wallace . . . 97
Soule, Howard W., 2d . . . 97
Soule, Joanna 89, 93
Soule, Joanna 90
Soule, Joseph T. 91
Soule, Julius 93
Soule, Lafayette 86
Soule, Laura 92
Soule, Laura Ann 93
Soule, Leonora N. 92
Soule, Lewis P. 86
Soule, Lina Frances 93
Soule, Louise G. 59, 60
Soule, Lula 96
Soule, Lydia L. 93
Soule, Margaret P. 93
Soule, Marjorie 97
Soule, Martha 72
Soule, Martha D. 72
Soule, Mary 90
Soule, Mary Hall 96, 97
Soule, Mary Prince 90
Soule, Maud H. 93
Soule, Mehitable 46, 47
Soule, Mehitable 59
Soule, Melissa D. 86
Soule, Melvin O. 86
Soule, Minerva A. 60
Soule, Nathan L. 95
Soule, Norman Pratt, . . . 72, 92
Soule, Pamelia L. 90
Soule, Paul Henchman . . . 93
Soule, Penthea S. 54
Soule, Philip K. 72
Soule, Robert S. 90
Soule, Samuel 59
Soule, Samuel H. 59
Soule, Sarah H. 92
Soule, Sarah Jane 36, 90
Soule, Sophronia 59, 60
Soule, Susan F. 90, 95
Soule, Sydney S. 92
Soule, Thatcher H. 93
Soule, Thomas 89, 91
Soule, Walter S. 92
Soule, Walter S. 95
Soule, Wilhelmina 92
Soule, William G. 92
Soule, William H. 90
Soule, William Haraden . . . 90
Soule, Ellen 93
Soule, Emeline 59
Soule, Emily 93
Soule, Emily Jane 86
Soule, Enos 88, 91
Soule, Enos Chandler . . . 92
Soule, Esther 89, 90
Soule, Frances E. 92
Soule, Francis B. 92
Soule, Francis W. 86
Soule, Frank 93
Soule, Frank Enos 92
Soule, Frank S. 72
Soule, Florence 86
Soule, Frederick 60
Soule, Frederick 90
Soule, Frederick A. 96
Stanley, Emma 53
Stanwood, David S. 110
Stanwood, Rebecca 29
Staples, Betsey 100
Stetson, Almira 42
Stetson, Altina C. 80
Stetson, Andrew 76
Stetson, Angeline G. 44
Stetson, Asenath 42
Stetson, Bessie M. 44
Stetson, Betsey 76, 77
Stetson, Caroline B. 80

Stetson, Charles 42
Stetson, Charles C. 42
Stetson, Charles Earl 44
Stetson, Charles Eugene . . . 43
Stetson, Charles O. 42, 43
Stetson, Clement J. 44
Stetson, Cleveland M. 80
Stetson, Dexter 42, 44
Stetson, Edith May 44
Stetson, Elisha 76, 80
Stetson, Elizabeth M. 44
Stetson, Emma Almira 44
Stetson, Emma O. 42, 43
Stetson, Frank P. 80
Stetson, George D. 76, 79
Stetson, George F. 44
Stetson, Harry 80
Stetson, Helen 110
Stetson, Helen Louise 44
Stetson, Janette 76, 77
Stetson, Leonard A. 42
Stetson, Lottie E. 42
Stetson, Lydia R. 42, 43
Stetson, Mabel L. 42
Stetson, Minnie P. 43
Stetson, Pamelia 76, 79
Stetson, Scott B. 43
Stetson, Stephen 76
Stetson, Washington 42, 44
Stevenson, Addie 82
Stevenson, Arthur 82
Stevenson, Charles C. 82
Stevenson, Daniel E. 82
Stevenson, Earl 82
Stevenson, Edmund 82
Stevenson, Ella 82
Stevenson, Warren W. 82
Stewart, E. L. 77
Stilkey, Charles H. 36
St. John, George B. 49
St. John, Georgeanna S. . . . 49
St. John, Mildred H. 49
Stoddard, Olivia A. 88
Stone, Galen L. 110
Strickler, Cora 26
Struble, Ellen 84
Stuart, Madge 69
Swan, John P. 101
Swan, Thomas W. 96
Sweetsir, G. Gordon 95
Sweetsir, George W. 95
Sweetsir, Harriet L. 95
Sweetsir, Thomas C. 95
Sweetsir, William G. 95, 111
Swift, George H. 54
Swift, J. Edwin 78
Sylvester, Abner 26
Sylvester, Abner 26, 30
Sylvester, Ada M. 98
Sylvester, Almeda 31
Sylvester, Amy 23, 26
Sylvester, Asbury 30, 31
Sylvester, Bertha H. 95
Sylvester, Celia 23
Sylvester, Charles 27, 32
Sylvester, Charles 32
Sylvester, Charles O. 32
Sylvester, Daniel 32
Sylvester, Dell A. 32
Sylvester, Dennis 26
Sylvester, Desire P. 27
Sylvester, Ella May 99
Sylvester, Frank P. 98
Sylvester, Fred E. 98
Sylvester, George M. 98
Sylvester, Hannah 98
Sylvester, Henchman 100
Sylvester, John 98
Sylvester, Joseph 97
Sylvester, Joseph, Jr. 98
Sylvester, Julia A. 30, 31
Sylvester, Juliet 111
Sylvester, Lewis T. 99
Sylvester, Louisa 26, 101
Sylvester, Lucinda 25
Sylvester, Lucy 32
Sylvester, Mary 27, 32
Sylvester, Mary 98
Sylvester, Merritt 98
Sylvester, Orville L. 99
Sylvester, Roxanna J. 98
Sylvester, Samuel 32
Sylvester, Sarah 26, 31
Sylvester, Sarah E. 30
Sylvester, Sarah E. 32
Sylvester, Susan 26, 27
Sylvester, Susan F. 98
Sylvester, Warren C. 31

Taft, Mrs. 20
Talbot, Edward 74
Talbot, Emeline 93
Talbot, Martha 95
Talbot, Mary J. 96
Talbot, Raymond 74
Talbot, Reuben 25
Temple, Elizabeth 37
Terrell, Lillian 40

Terry, Charles T. 51
Terry, Charles T., Jr. 51
Terry, Charlotte 51
Terry, Griffith P. 51
Thomas, Carroll R. 36
Thomas, Eliza 103
Thomas, Everett 36
Thomas, Florence L. 36
Thomas, Harriet E. 60
Thomas, Jerome F. 102, 103
Thomas, John H. 102
Thomas, Nellie E. 102
Thomas, Sylvia T. 103
Thomas, Victor 103
Thompson, Clara S. 103
Thompson, Susan 56
Tibbetts, Mary E. 65
Titus, Oscar M. 32
Tobey, Delia 110
Tobey, Lizzie E. 34
Towns, Susan 52
Townsend, Abbie F. 25
Townsend, Clarissa 35, 39
Townsend, Dennison 34
Townsend, Eliza 35, 38
Townsend, Faitha J. 24
Townsend, George 34
Townsend, Henry 34
Townsend, Hulda 34
Townsend, John G. 24, 25
Townsend, Kate 34
Townsend, Lucinda 106
Townsend, Nancy 35, 38
Townsend, Robert 34
Townsend, Robert 34
Townsend, Roscoe W. 25
Townsend, Ruth R. 23, 24
Townsend, Susan D. 24
Townsend, Susanna 35
Townsend, Syrena 35, 37
Townsend, Vinnie R. 103
Townsend, Walter S. 25
Townsend, William 23, 34
Tripp, Emma 41
True, Edward M. 100
True, Fannie W. 100
True, Jesse 100
True, Nathan C. 100
True, Penelope 60
Tryon, Mellen 111
Tucker, John Dudley 24
Turner, Margaret 68
Tuttle, Lester 60
Varney, Frank 50
Varney, Harry 50
Varney, Helen 50
Vining, Laura P. 88

Wait, Eliza W. 92
Walker, Annie 76
Walker, Florence A. 88
Walpole, Benj. M. 108
Ward, Charlotte P. 86
Ward, Newton M. 84
Warren, Annie 38
Warren, Mary 33
Webber, Annie S. 38
Webber, Benj. 38
Webber, Carl B. 37
Webber, Clara E. 37
Webber, Edward W. 38
Webber, Frank H. 38
Webber, Herman 38
Webber, Rachel 37, 38
Webber, Samuel 37
Webber, Sarah 34
Webber, Sarah 39
Webber, Sarah Dennison . . 39
Webber, William 37
Webber, William 37
Webster, Elmira 105
Webster, James R. 49
Webster, John T. 49
Webster, Louis F. 49
Webster, Mildred 49
Webster, Pauline 49
Wengren, J. 93
West, Annie E. 77
West, Deborah S. 103
West, George N. 77
West, George S. 77
West, Nelson A. 77
West, Nettie A. 77
Wetzler, Charles F. 81
Wetzler, Charles L. 81
Wetzler, Waldo E. 81
White, E. Murry 95
White, Edwin M. 95
White, Ernestine 94
White, Georgia 95
Whitehead, Estella M. . . . 82
Whitehead, Ida 82
Whitney, Bethiah A. 103
Whittum, Arthur 78
Whittum, Arthur H. 78
Whittum, B. Gertrude . . . 78

Whittum, Charles D. 78
Whittum, Charles S. 77
Whittum, Clara E. 78
Whittum, Dan 77
Whittum, Eben 77, 78
Whittum, Elmer E. P. . . . 79
Whittum, Etta A. 77, 79
Whittum, Frederick S. . . . 78
Whittum, George D. . . . 77, 78
Whittum, Harriet N. . . . 77, 78
Whittum, Henry W. 78
Whittum, Leslie D. 78
Whittum, Leslie W. 79
Whittum, Louis G. 69
Whittum, Lulu A. 79
Whittum, Minnie M. 79
Whittum, Rodney 77, 78
Wilmarth, Albert 99
Wilmarth, Anna 99
Wilmarth, Chas. 99
Wilson, Annie M. 99
Wing, Celena W. 26
Wing, Clarence M. 26
Wing, Florence 26
Wing, Horace 26
Wing, Luella 26
Winslow, Marinda 40
Wise, Corinne M. 97
Wohlford, John 26
Wood, Martha F. 60
Wood, Mary D. 61
Woodman, Harriet 101
Woodside, Adam A. 36
Woodside, Anstress M. . . . 36
Woodside, Miss 34
Wyatt, Alice W. 50
Wyatt, Benj. D. 50
Wyatt, George H. 50
Wyatt, Lorenzo D. 50
Wyatt, Marcus P. 50

York, Abbie S. 20
York, John W. 20

Zickerick, Emma R. 106
Zwickel, Margaret E. . . . 81

1053